

**CHRISTIAN**

**BULLETIN**

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

CHRISTIAN BULLETIN ----- Number 1 - Published Feb. 15, 1972

The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972 for two years monthly. Price \$5.00 per year - Back Issues, \$1.00

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Send your queries for publication

Send your material to share and compare with others

I am somewhat disappointed in this beginning issue of the CHRISTIAN BULLETIN but I just didn't seem to have enough material. Send in any material you might have. I still have names to contact for the CHRISTIAN BULLETIN - send any names you might have.

SHARE AND COMPARE

CHRISTIAN

History of Holt and Atchison Counties, Missouri 1882

- Page 732 CHRISTIAN: Anthony C., E. Tenn., May 2, 1822  
F. Charles E.; M. Mary A. Doughty
- Page 798 CHRISTIAN: J. C., Cooke Co., Tenn., March 30, 1838  
F. T. E.; M. Mary A. Doughty
- Page 686 CHRISTIAN: Louis C., Cooke Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1830  
F. Thomas E.; M. Mary A. Doughty
- Page 733 CHRISTIAN: Robert E., Cooke Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1829  
F. Thomas E.; M. Mary A. Doughty

History of Callaway County, Missouri 1884

- Page 861 CHRISTIAN: W. C., Tenn., 1831, F., James H.; M. Mary Porter

History of Barry, Newton, Lawrence, and McDonald Counties, Missouri

- Page 1060 CHRISTIAN: Green B., Hopkins Co., Ky., June 18, 1850  
F. Robert E.

History of Benton, Cole, Boone, Morgan, Miller, Maries, and  
Osage Counties, Missouri 1889

- Page 921 CHRISTIAN: John H., Cole Co., Mo., 1835  
F. William; M. Jane Fulkerson

History of Marion, Ralls, and Pike Counties, Missouri 1895

- Page 419 CHRISTIAN: William, Pike Co., Mo., Jan. 29, 1837  
F. Drury; M. Nancy Tillitt

History of Randolph County, Missouri 1920

- CHRISTIAN: William Paul, Randolph Co., Mo., Jan. 20, 1879  
F. R. T.; Katharine O'Keefe

History of Scotland County, Missouri

- Page 1045 CHRISTIAN: Charles H., Albemarle Co., Va., July 6, 1795  
F. James; M. Mary Christian

Any of the above biographies maybe be obtained by sending 10¢ per page plus the postage to The State Historical Society of Missouri for xerox copies.

CHRISTIAN

1860 WRIGHT COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Ovid L. 34 M. Ga.  
 Rachel F. 29 F. Ky.  
 Mary E. 11 F. Mo.  
 Sarah J. 9 F. Mo.  
 Isaac 7 M. Mo.  
 Elijah W. 6 M. Mo.  
 T. L. 3 F. Mo.  
 Rachel F. 10/12 F. Mo.

CHRISTIAN: Sammon? 60 M. Ga.  
 Mary 60 F. Ga.  
 James H. 35 M. Ga.  
 Mary A. 25 F. Tenn.  
 Sophia L. 22 F. Tenn.  
 Sammon V. 18 M. Tenn.

CHRISTIAN: Mm. 28 M. Ga.  
 Isabel T. 25 F. Tenn.

1850 DOONE COUNTY, I.O.

CHRISTIAN: Winney 52 F. Ky.  
 Thomas 24 M. Ky.  
 Dudley 22 F. Ky.  
 Julia A. 20 F. Ky.  
 Paralee 18 F. Mo.  
 Riley 16 M. Mo.  
 Mahala 13 F. Mo.  
 Nancy M. 10 F. Mo.

CHRISTIAN: Mary 38 F. Ky.  
 John 18 M. Ky.  
 Thomas M. 15 M. Ky.  
 James L. 13 M. Ky.  
 Robert F. 6 M. Ky.  
 Elizabeth 4 F. Mo.

1850 NEWTON COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: James H. 47 M. Tenn.  
 Polly 45 F. Tenn.  
 William C. 19 M. Tenn.  
 Isabella 14 F. Tenn.

1850 ANDREW COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Basdel 17 M. Tenn.

1850 DUCHANLAN COUNTY, I.O.

CHRISTIAN: Eliza 2 F. Mo.  
 CHRISTIAN: James 46 M. Tenn.  
 Lavinia 43 F. Va.  
 Kansas 23 F. Tenn.

CHRISTIAN: Anthony 40 M. Tenn.  
 Catharine 24 F. Tenn.  
 Nathaniel 22 M. Tenn.  
 John 18 M. Tenn.  
 Sarah 13 F. Tenn.  
 Howard 15 M. Tenn.  
 Elizabeth 10 F. Tenn.  
 Charles W. 4 M. Mo.  
 William K. 2 M. Mo.

1850 WRIGHT COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Obed 28 M. Ga.  
 Rachel 19 F. Ky.  
 Mary 1 F. Mo.

CHRISTIAN: Simon 50 M. Ga.  
 Mary 50 F. Ga.  
 Susan 19 F. Ga.  
 William 18 M. Ga.  
 Mary 15 F. Tenn.  
 Malinda 12 F. Tenn.  
 Vanburen 9 M. Tenn.

1850 ADAM COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Thos. T. 38 M. Ky.  
 Elizabeth 24 F. Ky.  
 Sarah L. 4 F. Mo.  
 Elizabeth 2 F. Mo.

1850 MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: John E. 30 M. Ill.  
 Jemima 30 F. Ill.  
 S. E. 8 F. Ill.  
 H. J. 6 F. Ill.  
 S. A. 1 F. Mo.

CHRISTIAN

1850 HAMILTON COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Margaret 44 F Ger.  
 John 17 M Ger.  
 Henry 14 F Ger.  
 William 11 M Ohio  
 Margaret 8 F Ohio

CHRISTIAN: Thomas H. 26 M Ky.  
 Rebecca 25 F Va.  
 John V. 3 M Mo.  
 Sarah E. 1 F Mo.  
 Roberta 2/12 F Mo.  
 John E. 18 M Ky.

CHRISTIAN: Wm. J. 25 M Ky.  
 Jane E. 23 F Va.  
 Mary C. 1 F Mo.  
 Samuel 21 M Ky.  
 Sarah A. 18 F Ky.

CHRISTIAN: Francis L. 25 M Mo.  
 Elvira 21 F Ky.  
 Susan A. 3 F Mo.  
 James F. 1 M Ky.

1850 SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: William 53 M Tenn.  
 Dorcus 40 F Tenn.  
 Eldley 23 M Tenn.  
 Lucinda 21 F Tenn.  
 James 20 M Tenn.  
 Lewis 16 M Tenn.  
 Sarah 14 F Tenn.  
 Matilda 12 F Tenn.  
 Achilles 10 M Mo.  
 Joshua 8 M Mo.  
 Clinton 5 M Ill.  
 Emaline 4 F Mo.  
 Alfred 2 M Mo.

1850 DADE COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Wm. H. B. 22 M Va.  
 Nancy L. 17 F Mo.

1850 JOHNSON COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Israel 49 M Va.

1850 POLK COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: James 41 M Tenn.  
 Catharine 30 F Tenn.  
 Rebeca 16 F Tenn.  
 Jane 14 F Tenn.  
 John 12 M Tenn.  
 David H. 7 M Mo.  
 Jeremiah 6 F Mo.  
 Joseph 3 M Mo.  
 Polly A. 1 F Mo.

1850 SALINE COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Alexander M. 38 M Ky.  
 Jane 37 F Ky.  
 Sarah E. 17 F Mo.  
 Nancy B. 15 F Mo.  
 William L. 13 M Mo.  
 Allen W. 9 M Mo.  
 Mary F. J. 6 F Mo.  
 Adelia 2 F Mo.  
 Albion 1/12 M Mo.

1850 RANDOLPH COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: N. B. 46 M Ky.  
 Martha 35 F Ky.  
 Cynthia 15 F Ky.  
 Sarah 12 F Ky.  
 Robert 10 M Ky.  
 George 8 M Ky.  
 John 6 M Ky.  
 James 4 M Ky.  
 N. B. 1 M Ky.  
 Martha 1 F Mo.

1850 PIKE COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Drury 44 M Va.  
 Nancy 49 F Ky.  
 William 13 M Mo.  
 James 9 M Mo.  
 Cyrus 7 M Mo.

1850 LINCOLN COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Eliza 20 F Va.  
 Jackson 13 M Va.

CHRISTIAN

1850 SHELBY COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Charly	55	M	Va.
Dolly A.	55	F	Va.
James W.	25	M	Mo.
Franklin	21	M	Mo.
William	18	M	Mo.
Charles	16	M	Mo.
Walter	13	M	Mo.
George	11	M	Mo.

1850 CHARITON COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: George	30	M	Va.
Phoebe	29	F	Mo.

1850 CASS COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: John	41	M	Setld.
CHRISTIAN: John C.	38	M	Ala.
Martha C.	37	F	Va.

1850 GENTRY COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Lewis	38	M	Tenn.
LEvina	38	F	Tenn.
Mary Jane	17	F	Ind.
Thomas J.	14	M	Ind.
James H.	9	M	Ind.
Malinda	8	F	Ind.
George	5	M	Ind.
Samuel C.	1	M	Ind.

1850 ATCHISON COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Preston R.	29	M	Tenn.
Mary A.	4	F	Mo.
Elizabeth	2	F	Mo.

1850 McDONALD COUNTY, MO.

CHRISTIAN: Robert H.	20	M	Tenn.
Nancy C.	19	F	Tenn.

Smith County, Tenn. 1850 Census - CHRISTIAN

Wm. H.	45	b	NC	Benjamin	40	b	NC
Margaret	40	b	Tenn.	Jamina	33	b	NC
Thomas	21	b	Tenn.	Thomas	13	b	Tenn.
Sarah	18	b	Tenn.	Ruth	11	b	Tenn.
Elizabeth	16	b	Tenn.	Hardy	9	b	Tenn.
Mary	14	b	Tenn.	Lucy	7	b	Tenn.
Samuel	12	b	Tenn.	Elizabeth	3	b	Tenn.
John	10	b	Tenn.				
Catherine	8	b	Tenn.				
William	6	b	Tenn.				
Mauda or Manda	3	b	Tenn.				

No CHRISTIANS listed 1850 Tennessee for McNairy, Hardeman or Fayette Counties.

QUERY - Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey, R 2 824 N. 5th, Frederick, Okla. 73542

I am looking for Joseph B. CHRISTIAN and Joseph L. CHRISTIAN somewhere in Tenn. 1850 -- in Cass County, Texas 1854 but no record on census in Texas.

QUERY - George L. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 384-S, Walter Ave., Frostproof, Fla. 33843

For some years I have been searching for the Christian forebears of my late wife. The saga begins with her great grandfather, Barnard CHRISTIAN a blacksmith who lived most of his adult life in Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., and all of his descendents have moved away, some to Conn.

Barnard Christian married Maria Lemons Gildersleeve (widow of James Gentleman of Washington, D. C.), daughter of Joseph Gildersleeve and Mary Mosher of Stanfordville, N. Y. They had children: Remington Palmer Christian, b. 1862, d. 1945, who married Sarah Ann Woodin in Seymour, Conn.; John Christian, who married Sarah Hegeman and had four children, place of residence unknown; and Sarah Emma Christian, b. 1864 and died as an infant.

Remington Palmer Christian became a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. H., & H. Railroad, and resided in Hartford and New Haven, Conn. He had five children, among whom was Esther Charlotte, b. 1891 in Hartford, Conn., who married Leslie Borden Ulrich. They became the parents of Barbara Imogene Ulrich, b. 1915, who was destined to become my wife.

If you wish more complete detail on the descendants of Barnard Christian, I should be only too glad to furnish any or all of the information in my files. (We do - send them to the editor and we will publish them in the Christian Bulletin.)

Pontotoc County, Okla.

HIGHLAND CEMETERY - Near Stonewall

CHRISTIAN, Sid J., Father, March 24, 1871-March 28, 1950

Mother, June 13, 1880-Aug. 18, 1968

In the 1850 Ballard County, Kentucky Census:

Margret Christian, 19, b. Tenn. was living in the home of Thos. and Martha Dollison, b. Tenn, ages 34 and 22 respectively.

Contributed by Mrs. G. Funston Bil-  
brey, R 2.824 N 5th, Frederick, Okla.

1850 Census of Roane County, Tenn. - CHRISTIAN

Page 661	No. 120	Elizabeth J. Christian	14	b. Tenn.
		living HH Silas Johnson		
Page 666	No. 149	Gilphia Christian	35	b. Tenn.
		George	7	b. Tenn.
		James	4/12	b. Tenn.
Page 696	No. 368	Gebade (M)	15	b. Tenn.
		Nancy	17	b. Tenn.
		living with Chas. Tallifero	50	b. NC
		Elizabeth	30	b. Tenn.
Page 717	No. 523	Gilbert	51	b. Tenn.
		Mary	45	b. Tenn.
		Mariah L.	22	b. Tenn.
		Hannah M.	20	b. Tenn.
		James M.	18	b. Tenn.
		John Y.	16	b. Tenn.
		Wiley M.	14	b. Tenn.
		Sarah A.	9	b. Tenn.
		William A.	5	b. Tenn.
Page 758	No. 648	Mary	76	b. Tenn.
		Louisa	44	b. Tenn.
		Aramenta	25	b. Tenn.
		Clementine	20	b. Tenn.
Page 882	No. 706	Robert	39	b. Tenn.
		Lucy A.	35	b. Tenn.
		Mary	8	b. Tenn.
		Elizabeth	5	b. Tenn.
		Amanda	4/12	b. Tenn.

Shelby County, Tenn. 1850 CHRISTIAN

Mary	44	b. Va.
Henrietta	11	b. Tenn.
Mary	8	b. Tenn.
John J.	21	b. Tenn.
Columbus Whittington	21	b. Tenn.
Louisa Whittington	13	b. Tenn.
William Christian	25	b. Va.

Hardin County, Tenn. 1850 CHRISTIAN

Harrison	52	b. NC
Phatma	41	b. Ala.
W. Thomas	17	b. Tenn.
J. E.	15	b. Tenn.
Sarah C.	13	b. Tenn.
Eliza P.	10	b. Tenn.
H. W. (Male)	7	b. Tenn.
Alfred H.	4	b. Tenn.
Jerome B.	1	b. Tenn.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

CHRISTIAN BULLETIN - - - - - Number 2 - Published March, 1972

THE CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972, for two years montly. Price \$5.00 per year - - Back Issues, \$1.00

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY, Editor  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Send your queries for publication

Send your material to share and compare with others

Thank you for coming through with information - MORE

Sorry this is late - I have been moving! !

CHRISTIAN LINE of Mrs. Eugenia B. Toland, Rte. 4, Box 29-F, Lubbock, Texas

James CHRISTIAN, b. by 1770?, d. after 1820 - Where?

Living Amherst Co., Va. in 1810 Cen.; sold land there 1801, to Ohio Co., Ky. 1812; Ohio Co., Ky. Cen. 1820, only.

married 6 December, 1790 Amherst County, Va. to

Mary CHRISTIAN, b. by 1700?, d. about 1810-20, Ohio Co., Ky.?

Her father, Robert, Will Probated 1791 Amherst Co., Va. m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
(Same line as Mrs. Annie Walker Burns)

On 1820 Ohio Co., Census:   2 M b 1795-1804  
                                  2 M b 1805-1810  
                                  1 M b 1811-1820  
                                  2 F b 1805-1810

Only Child Known:

Charles Hunt CHRISTIAN, b. 6 July 1796 Albemarle Co., Va., d. 4 July 1885, Shelby County, Mo.; buried Bacon's Chapel Cemetery, Shelby Co., Mo.

married 24 Dec. 1816

Dollie Ann Wylie, dau. of William and Mary Harwood Wylie, b. 27 Feb. 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 31 July 1885, Shelby Co., Mo. - Buried by hus.

They lived in Ohio Co., Ky. until 1825; to Lincoln Co., Mo. In 1827, to Ralls Co., Mo., 1834; Shelby County.

Children:

1. Julia Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1817 Ohio Co., Ky., d. in infancy, after 1820?
2. Mary Jane, b. 6 May 1820 Ohio Co., Ky., d. in childhood
3. Edmund Duke, b. 4 April 1822 Ohio Co., Ky., d. 20 Aug. 1845, Shelby Co., Mo., died unmarr.; Buried Bacon's Chapel, Lentner Twp., Shelby Co.
4. Elizabeth Hunt, b. 1 Feb. 1824 Ohio Co., Ky.?, d. about 1884-1900 Ore.?  
married (1) \_\_\_\_\_  
married (2) bf 1884 Jonathan Wooster, Living in Oregon, 1884)
5. Francis Marion, b. 11 Oct. 1825 Lincoln Co., Mo.?, d. ca 1900 Stuart, Hughes Co., Okla.  
married 22 Nov. 1845 Shelby Co., Mo. Elvira White, b. ca 1829, Mo., d. ca 1900, Granite Okla.  
They lived Parker Co., Texas through 1875-1880's
5. James Wylie, b. 24 Feb. 1827 Ralls Co., Mo., d. July 7, 1862, Battle of Kirbyville, CSA, Shot for breaking Union Oath; bur. Bacon's Chapel, Shelby Co., Mo.  
married 22 Nov. 1851 Shelby Co., Mo. Sarah E. Melson, b. 1835, Md., d. ? after 1865, Knox County, Mo.? She married (2) 24 Aug. 1865 Ole Richardson
6. Franklin Nicholas Wells, b. 27 April 1829 Ralls Co., Mo., d. 1873 Vernon Co., Mo.  
married 19 June 1856 Shelby Co., Mo. Elizabeth Forsythe, b. 1840, Mo. or Pa.? d. aft 1880 Census - with Chas. H.
7. William B. S., b. 10 Jan. 1832 Ralls Co., Mo., d. Mar. 1862 near Hannibal Mo.; d. mysteriously, early Civil War - Shot.  
married 14 March 1854 Maria Antoinette Strachan, b. 3 April 1835, Wings Co., NY, d. 2 Jan. 1925 Motley Co., Texas; bur. Rearing Springs Cem.

Continued:

8. Charles Wesley, b. 2 Dec. 1833 Ralls Co., Mo., d. 1904, both bur. Bacon's Chapel  
married 30 April 1857 Shelby Co., Mo. Nancy Jane Winston, b. 1839, Ky.  
d. 1909 Shelby Co., Mo.
9. Walter Kennerly, b. 11 April 1837 Shelby Co., Mo., d. 5 Jan. 1910  
Randolph Co., Mo.  
married (1) Elizabeth Romans  
He was a prominent dentist in Moberly, Mo.; Bur. Moberly, Mo.
10. George Washington, b. 13 Jan. 1840, Shelby Co., Mo., d. 14 Nov. 1882,  
Shelby Co., Mo.; died unmarr.; Buried Bacon's Chapel Cem.

(Mrs. Toland has sources of reference from above information.)

QUERY - Mrs. Eugenia Toland, Rte. 4, Box 29, Lubbock, Texas, 79413

Searching for parents, brothers and or sisters, and children of:

James Christian, b. 1790 Amherst, Va. to Mary Christian, dau. of Robert;  
Will Probated Amherst Co., 1791, and wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_.) Family removed to  
Ohio Co., Ky. ca 1811 to where? in 1820's. Especially want to contact  
those researching Ohio, Co., Ky. or Amherst Co., Va. Christian Lines, or of  
the son, Charles Hunt Christian, b. 1796, Va. to Mo., 1825, and wife Dolly  
Ann Wyley, my line.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY - Norah Lee Dekker (Mrs. John Dekker) 1634 Main Street, Lubbock, Texas.

James R. Christian, b. Hopkins Co., Ky. His parents were Matthew and  
Lucy Christian, born in Virginia. They were descended from Gilbert and  
Margaret (Richardson) Christian of Augusta Co., Va. through Gilbert Christ-  
ian who married Lucy Thomas. Need parents and any data of each Mathew and  
Lucy.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY -- Mrs. Harry W. Archer, 2232 Cos., Libery, Texas, 77575

I am most anxious to learn who parents of my great-grandfather, Elijah  
W. Christian were. He was born abt. 1813, Ga. married Malinda (Linnie Har-  
din) in Troup Co. 1834 Ga., d. Union Co., Ark., 1852. I believe his parents  
were William and Suan (Susanna) (Lovejoy) Christian who were in Troup Co., Ga.  
at least 1833-41. I lost them after 1841 and want ANY information on them  
and their family. I believe William to be the son of Elijah and Elizabeth  
(Britt) Christian in Ga., from Va. Wm. was exe. of Elijah's estate and had  
business to attend after he came to Troup Co. His brother Elijah Willis was  
also in Troup Co. in 1830's I think possibly my Elijah W. was named for him  
and his (supposed) grandfather. My Elijah W. named his only son, William  
Augustus (for his father, I assume). Will be delighted to hear from anyone.

QUERY - Mrs. Mary (Hendrix) Christian, Rt. 2, Box 250-C, Orland, Ca.95963

Seeking information on the following family:

Thomas Christian married Sarah Drane 9 Sept. 1796 Mercer Co., Ky. By 1800 they were on the tax list of Washington Co., Ky.; living in a town called Lebanon. Only known child of this couple was John Christian who married Catharine Mary Wathen on 30 Dec. 1822, in Washington Co., Ky. She was the dau. of Ben H. Wathen.

Five known children of John and Catharine M. (Wathen) Christian:

1. Thomas Henry Christian, b. 1823 Washington Co., Ky., d. 1887 Orland, Ca. married Rebecca Ann Corder, 4 March 1847 Marion Co., Mo.
2. William James Christian, b. 1827 Wash. Co., Ky., d. ca 1891 Marion Co., Mo. m. Jane Elizabeth Day, 12 July 1848, Marion Co., Mo.
3. Samuel Christian, b. 1829 Wash. Co., Ky., d.? Mo. married Jane C. Edelin, 28 Oct. 1851, Marion Co., Mo.
4. John Quines (Quincy) Christian, b. 1830 Wash. Co., Ky., d. ? Mo. married Sarah I. Blackwood 7 Sept. 1854 Marion Co., Mo.
5. Sarah Ann Christian, b. 1832 Wash. Co., Ky., d. ? married Martin Corder Day, 2 Jan. 1854, Marion Co., Mo.

(Notes from E. P. E. -)

Marion County, Mo. Cemetery Records:

New Section of Andrew Chapel, Warren, Mo.

Ernest Christian, April 6, 1883-Sept. 26, 1956

Hallie A., March 14, 1888-Sept. 29, 1956

Old Section of Andrew Chapel

John Z. Christian, June 10, 1830-Sept. 2, 1907

Sallie J., his wife, Sept. 26, 1836-May 13, 1908

B. Manley Christian, d. July 31, 1897-aged 10 months

Joseph Christian, d. Feb. 15, 1897-aged 37 years, 4 months, 22 days

---

The earliest known ancestor Thomas Christian (m. Sarah Drane) was dead by 1829 Wash. Co., Ky. and his son John Christian was to adm. the estate; but John d. 1833 leaving the two widows to adm. the combined estate in Wash. Co. Ky. This estate was settled 4 March 1837; and John's widow Catharine Mary (Wathen) Christian married Wm. McElroy and moved to Warren, Marion Co., Mo. in 1837 where their daughter Marie J. McElroy was born in 1837; a son Robert W. McElroy was born 1839.

Contributed by Harold Christian, 19341 Knotty Pine Way, Monument, Co. 80132  
My primary interest is in the family of William Peter Christian, born on the  
Isle of Man c-1800, who came to the U. S. about 1840. His homes were in  
Ark., Miss., and Cass Co., Texas areas. I have quite a bit of info. on  
Peter, his children, and their families beginning with the 1850 Chickasha  
Co., Miss. Census.

I am interested in trying to link Peter to unknown aunts and uncles,  
one of whom lived in New York City or vicinity in the early 1800's and is  
believed to have owned a ship or ships operating between our east coast and  
England - probably Liverpool. Supposedly Peter had an Uncle lost at sea  
in a ship's fire. In addition Peter is believed to have served on an uncle's  
ship for several years as a young boy before coming to the U. S.

In addition to U. S. Census info. of Christian's in Va., S. C., Ga.,  
Ala., Miss., Ark., and Texas I have quite a few names associated with lo-  
cations in England and on the Isle of Man. I will start with census listings  
I have in Miss. for your use in the bulletin and will send names from other  
locations for later bulletins as time permits.

Name of Peter Christian included with others giving oath of loyalty  
about 1798 in Miss. Territory. ( I have source and exact date somewhere in  
my material.)

Name of David Christian, Claiborne and Warren Co., Miss. (Page 35  
Early Inhabitants of Natchez Dist. by Gillis) 1810

Name of David Christian, Claiborne Co. (Inhabitants of Natchez Dist.  
1816)

Names of Allen Christian and James Christian (Madison Co.) and Cary  
Christian (Baldwin Co.) and Inhabitants other than Natchez, 1816.)

Names of Peter Christian and Waldon Families. (Fam. 1140, 1860  
Calhoun Co. Census)

Names of John Christian (b. Geo. c 1830) and family (Fam. 249, 1860 Cal-  
houn Co. Census)

Names of Peter Christian and family. (Fam. 214, 1850 Chickasaw Co.  
Census.)

Name of Geo. M. Christian (b. Ga. 1809) and family. (Fam. 97 1850  
Chickasaw Co. Census)

Name of Elijah W. Christian (b. Ga. c 1797) Sh 416? 1850 Chicasaw Co.  
Census) This listing was Fam. 904)

Name of W. C. Christian (b. Tenn. ca. 1825) (Fam. 619, 1850 Chickasaw  
Co. Census)

Name of William McChristian (Sh. 1071, 1850 Choctaw Co. Slave Census)

Name of David Christian (1810 see above) Also see Miss. Court Records  
McBee Papers, Pages 21,22,23.) Claiborne Co.)

Continued:

Name of Nicholas H. Christian (Page 27, Miss. Court Records) Claiborne Co.)

Name of John L. Christian (b. Germany ca. 1805) and family, (Sh. 54, 1850 Hancock Co. Census)

Name of Joseph B. Christian (Sh. 72) and Joseph L. Christian (Sh 74, 1850 Hinds Co. Census)

Name of James L. Christian (b. Geo. 1802) (Sh 161 1850 Hinds Co. Cen.)

Name of John T. Christian (b. Ala. ca. 1823) and family. (Sh. 308 1850 Itawamba Co. Census.)

Name of Robert Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1806) and family. (Sh. 340 1850 Itawamba Co. Census)

Name of James Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1790) and family. (Sh 308, 1850 Itawamba Co. Census)

Name of Lemuel or Samuel Christian (b. Va. ca. 1818) and family (Sh. 432, 1850 Itawamba Co.)

Name of Robert Christain (b. N. C. ca. 1807) and family. (Fam. 287, 1860 Itawamba Co. Census)

Name of John Christian (b. Ala. ca 1822) and family. (Fam. 2335 1860 Itawamba Co. Census)

Names of Thomas and David Christian (Sh. 198, 1850 Lafayette Slave Census.)

Names of Thomas Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1788) and Jas. A Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1823) and David Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1814) on Sh. 499 1850 Lafayette Co. Census. (Listings may be on Sh. 250)

Names of John Christian (b. Va. ca 1796) (Sh. 489 1850 Lafayette Cen.) (Listing may be on Sh. 245)

Name of Alex Christian (b. S. C. ca 1816) (Sh. 355 1850 Luderdale Co. Census)

Name of Thomas Christian (b. N. C.? ca 1811) and family. (Sh 116 1850 Lowndes Co. Census)

Name of Leonidas Christian (b. Ala. ca. 1834) (Sh 54 1850 Lowndes Co.

Name of Thomas McChristen (Sh 325 1850 Marshall Co. Slave Census)

Name of William Christian (b. S. C. ca 123?); James Christian (b. S. C. ca. 1824) and John Christian (b. Ala. ca. 1837) (Page 202 1850 Pontotoc Co.

Name of John Christian b. ? ca. 1820) (Page 268 1850 Pontotoc Co.)

Name of William Christian (b. Va. ca 1814) and family. (Sh 267 Co. Cen.)

Name of Isaac Christian (b. Ky. ca. 1802) and family. (Sh. 351 Smith Co. Census)

Name of R. N. Christian (b. N. C. ca. 1809) and family (Sh. 394 Tippah Co. 1850 Census

Name of Ellison Christian (b. Va. ca. 1810) and family. (Sh 108 1850 Tishomingo Co. Census

Names of Mary and of George Ann (b. Ky. ca. 1833 and 1835) (Sh 194 1850 Warren Co. Census.)

Continued:

Name of Hardin S. Christian (b. La. or Va.? ca 1815) and family  
(Sh 239 Fam 1147 or 1179 1850 Warren Co. Census)

Name of James Christian (b. Va ca. 1797) and Family. (Sh 506 1850  
Yazoo Co. Census)

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Mrs. Eugenia B. Toland, Rte. 4, Box 29-F, Lubbock, Texas

1. Eugenia Butler, b. 1919, Dickens Co., Tex. m. 1950 Robert Toland, b. 1919,  
Dallas Co., Tex.

2. Robert Alcius Butler, b. 1887, Dallas Co. Texas., d. 1959 Dallas, Tex.  
buried McAdoo, Dickens Co., Texas. m. 1917 Spur, Dickens Co., Texas to  
Jeffie DeLula Martin, b. 1894, Parker Co., Texas., d. 1958, Dallas, Texas.  
Buried McAdoo, Dickens Co., Texas.

3. Henry Alcie Butler, b. 1861 Dallas Co., Texas, d. 1924 McAdoo, Texas,  
buried there m. 1886 Dallas Co., Texas to Helen Cornelia Christian, b. 1859  
Shelby Co., Mo., d. 1947 McAdoo, Texas; buried there.

4. William B. S. Christian, b. 1832, Ralls Co., Mo., d. 1862, Marion Co.,  
Mo.? Buried there? (Said to have been killed going to join the Union Forces)  
m. 1854 Shelby Co., Mo. to Maria Antionette Strachan, b. 1837, Kings Co.,  
N. Y., d. 1925, Motley Co., Texas; buried Roaring Springs, Tex.

5. Charles Hunt Christian, b. 1796, Albemarle Co., Va., d. 1885 Shelby Co.,  
Mo. Buried Bacon's Chapel, Shelby Co. m. 1816 Ohio Co., Ky. to Dolly Ann  
Wylie, b. 1796, Rockingham or Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 1885 Shelby Co., Mo.  
Buried Bacon's Chapel, Mo.

6. James Christian, b. ca 1770 (or bf.1775) Va.? d. aft. 1820 (Was in Am-  
herst Co., Va., then Ohio Co., Ky. in 1820 - can't find that) m. Amherst Co.,  
Va. 1790 to Mary Christian, b. ca. 1770? Amherst Co., Va.?, d. abt. 1810-  
1820 Ohio Co., Ky.

(James and Mary Christian said to be cousins - his parents not established

7. Mary's parents - Robert Christian, lived Amherst Co., Va., his will 8  
June 1785, prob. 9 Oct. 1791, Amherst Co., Va. names wife, Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
(Alive in 1801) and children; including Mary and hs. James Christian

8. Robert Christian m. Lucy Bradley. (She had a brother, William Bradley)  
Robert's will 25 March 1748, prov. July 1748, Albemarle Co., Va. names  
children.

9. Thomas Christian - His will 16 Oct. 1736 prob. Goochland Co., Va. 17 May  
1739 names ch. m. to Rebecca Stith, dau. of Drury and Susannah (Bathurst)  
Stith.

10. Thomas Christian, in Chas City Co., Va. in 1657; may have married a  
Corbin in early 1660's; had four sons, Thomas, Charles, James, and John, and  
probably some daughters.

11. Thomas may have been the son of William Christian, who came to Va.  
in 1652, and they are thought to be from the Isee of Man Christians, of  
Cumberland Co., England.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY - Mrs. Carl K. Pearlman, 2001 N. Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, Calif.

I am seeking info. which would lead to the identity of the parents of the Thomas Christian, born in Va., about 1776-1780, who married Margaret "Rebecca" Pine? He is listed with his family in the 1820 U. S. Census of Giles Co., Va. Although a son, James Pine Christian, settled in what later became Logan Co., W. Va., and married Anne Moore, the rest of the family apparently moved to Perry Co., Ky. This Thomas Christian was listed as head of his family in Perry Co., Ky.; in 1830; but in 1840 "Becky" Christian headed the same family; so he must have died between 1830 and 1840. They are known to have had several daughters and at least two other sons besides James P. One was named Allen and the other, Thomas, who married Mary "Polly" Amburgy.

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Eugenia B. Toland, Rte. 4, Box 29F, Lubbock, Texas 79413

Notes on Material in Christian Bulletin No. I

Biographies:

W. of 1812 Cole Co., Mo.: I have the pension application papers for William Christian, w. Jane C. Fulkerson, father of John H. Christian, subject of that biography

Also have pension application, W. of 1812 for Charles H. Christian, Shelby Co., Mo. and Robert B. Christian of Gallatin, Ill. - they, and William of Moniteau Co. enlisted 1813, Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.

Moniteau County, Mo. 1850 Census (Courtesy Mrs. G. D. Christian, Woodbridge, Va.:

#389-389	William Christian, age 51, m. born Ky.		
	Jane	31 f	Tenn. (Maiden name: Fulkerson)
	John	16 m	Mo. (Cole Co.)
	Elizabeth	16 f	Mo.
	Sarah	12 f	Mo.
	William	4 m	Mo.
	Mary	1 f	Mo.
#157-157	William Christian	28 m	Va. (Mrs. G. D. Christian's Line)
	Nancy	24 f	Tenn. (Maiden name - Kelly)
#454-454	John Christian	34 m	Va. (Wool carder)
	Huldy ? Hickman	19 m	Va.
	Wm. Hickman	13 m	Ky.
#491-491	Perry Bailey	32 m	Tenn. (Farmer)
	Samuel Christian	26 m	Va. (Teacher)

As you may have noted; the biography for Charles H. Christian, b. 1796 Albemarle Co., Va. is from Shelby Co., Mo. History.

I have the Civil War Pension Papers, Union Forces, for: Wm. B. Christian, Scotland Co., Mo. - I have the 1850 census for this family in your #1 list; if anyone wants to get the info. from it. I may include an abstract on this if I can get down to the xerox ...

Continued:

On 1850 Census notes, mine are: Shelby Co., Charley Christian family; and Marion Co. 1850; Francis M. Christian, his son; b. 1825

Also on Marion Co. 1850; the line Mary Christian, Orland, Calif. is working on: Christian, Thomas H., b. Ky. and his bro. William J. Christian.

CC Mrs. Pearlman

Christian, Wm. B. Civil War Records

From National Archives, Wm. B. Christian (W C 12434); Late of "C" Co., 21st Missouri Inf., Union Army; Died 24 April 1863 at Keokuk, Iowa - acute pneumonia

Papers: Officers Certificate of Disability to Soldier -

Cap. Simon Pearce, Co C 21st Regt. Mo. Vols., certified July, 1863.

He was mustered in abt Feb. 1, 1862 (?), died in hospital April 26, 1863

Widow's Declaration for Army Pension:

Dorcas Christian, age 54, res. Unionville, Mo., address: West Liberty, Putnam Co., Mo. married May 1826 near Athens, East Tenn. No Public Record. Left no children under 16 years of age. She could not sign her name.

Report: Adjutant General's Office, Wash. D. C.

It appears that Wm. B. Christian enrolled 1st of Oct. 1861, at Memphis, in Co. C of 21st Reg. of Mo. Vols. to serve three years. Mustered in Feb. 1, 1862 at Canton, Mo., on muster roll May June is reported: Died of Disease in Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, Apr. 26, 63

Statement United States General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa Dec. 25, 1863

Stating he died as afore said.

Statement from Austin N. McGindley: Quincy, Ill., Dec. 29, 1863

Know Christians - no records available from McMinn (?) Co., Tenn.

Statements: John and Mary Bailey, Adam Co., Ill.

He resides Lee County, Iowa; Mary Bailey, Adam County. Dorcas' maiden name was Bailey.

Statement: Putnam Co., Mo.: Appeared before J. P., Sept. 2, 1863

Edley T. Christian and Kizzah A. Christian (Hannah?) have known Dorcas Christian for 7 years - she & Wm. had 2 children (Sons?) Clinton Christian, Co C 21st Reg. Mo. Vols. and Joshua Christian, Co. D, 3rd. Iowa Cav. Vols.; both died in United States Service during present war.

4 small sheets, size of Muster Rolls Report. 1 appears to transfer Wm. Christian to Macon.

From Missouri Office of Adjutant General: Wm. B. Christian, age 47, Rank Pvt., Co. C, Capt. Pearce: Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, Memphis, Mo. Mustered Feb. 1, 62, Canton, Mo.

Remarks: Died April 26, 63, Hannibal, Mo. of disease

Descript: Ht., 6', Hair Gray, Eyes Blue, Married, Farmer, b. Tenn.

Res.: Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. at time of enlistment

See Christian Bulletin #1 for Wm. Christian, 1850 Scotland Co, Mo. Census

Both these Civil War Records are obviously relating to this family.

My great grandfather, Wm. B. S. Christian, born 1832, Balls Co., Mo.; widow, Maria Antionette Strachan Christian, born 1835, Kings Co., N. Y.

Contributed by Mrs. Carl H. Gelin, 3402 Forty Second St., Lubbock, Texas

1. Mrs. Carl H. Gelin (Mattie Lou Christian Gelin)
2. Benjamin Coleman Christian, b. Sept. 14, 1871, Randolph Co., Mo. married June 5, 1912, d. Nov. 22, 1940 bur. Seagraves Texas  
Lucia Alzade Hendrix, b. Nov. 23, 1884, Kaufmann Co., Texas, d. July 6, 1958, Lubbock, Texas
3. George Richard Christian, b. June 20, 1828, Scott Co., Ky., d. Jan. 7, 1909 Antelope, Jack Co., Texas married Louisa Terrill, b. Sept. 23, 1840 Randolph Co., Mo., d. March 31, 1904 Antelope, Texas, m. Aug. 9, 1866
4. Paul Christian, b. Oct. 16, 1772 Hanover Co., Va., d. July 21, 1851, Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo. married May 2, 1799 Mary King "Polly" Sutton, b. July 6, 1784, Scott Co., Va.?, d. March 23, 1877, Randolph Co., Mo.
5. John Christian, b. 1751-2 (?) probably Hanover Co., Va., d. Jan. 20, 1792 Lexington, Ky. married Jan. 23, 1772 Judith Pate ? ? ? ? ?, dau. of Matthew Pate, Sr. or Jr.? d. June 1, 1780

\*\*\*\*\*

CURI - George Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 384 S, Walter Ave., Frostproof, Fla., 33843

For some years I have been searching for the Christian forbears of my late wife. The saga begins with her great grandfather, Barnard Christian, a blacksmith who lived most of his adult life in Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is listed on the 1860 and 1870 censuses as having been born in Pa., though I have never been able to pick up the trail in that state. No others of this surname are found in Dutchess county, and all of his descendants moved away, mostly to Conn.

Barnard Christian married Maria Lemons Gildersleeve (widow) of James Gentleman; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Mosher) Gildersleeve. Among their children was Remington Palmer Christian, b. July 28, 1862, Stanfordville, N. Y. In early adulthood he migrated to Conn. and in 1883 married Sarah Ann Woodlin in Seymour, Conn. Remington became a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. Y. and H. Railroad, and resided first in Hartford and later until his death in 1945 in New Haven, Conn.

Among the children of Remington and Sarah Christian was Esther Charlotte born 1891 in Hartford. She married Leslie Borden Ulrich and among their children was Barbara Imogene, born in New Haven in 1915 and destined eventually to marry me.

The birth year of Barnard Christian is uncertain. The 1860 census lists him as 43 (1817); the 1870 shows 50 (1820). There is an intriguing possible clue on the 1850 census for Groton, New London Co., Conn. When the census was taken, "The Bask Shepherdess" (their spelling) was in port, H. W. P. Randall, Master. Among the personnel was a sailor named Brainerd Christian, age 18 (1832) and born in Pa. The age seems a way off, but the censuses are not noted for strict accuracy of detail and he would still be old enough to be the father of Remington.

I should be ever so grateful to you, if you could furnish me with any clues as to where to pick the trail of Barnard Christian in Pa., and as to who his parents might be. Family tradition, not always reliable, believed the family to be of Swedish origin. If you want fuller details of the descendants of Barnard, I should be glad to furnish them. (WE DO)

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 South Rusk St., Amarillo, Texas

JAMES TERRILL CHRISTIAN FAMILY

The following records were copied from an old day-book belonging to the Great great grandfather of Inez Christian Doshier. JOHN CHRISTIAN operated a tavern, called "Merry Oaks" at Hanover, Va. The family records were in the back of the book. Accounts concerning a general store, in connection with the tavern, were kept in the front of the book, beginning 1770. The 'pound sterling' system was in use.

The old day-book has been photographed by Mrs. Carl Gelin, Lubbock, Texas. It is the property of Richard Christian, Jacksboro, Texas.

JOHN CHRISTIAN, Sgt., Virginia Line, Revolutionary War, received L47 on April 5, 1782, under the Act of Congress November Session 1781. (Vol. 176 p. 109.

John Christian was married to his wife, Judith, the 23rd day of January 1772 (?died Jan. 20, 1792?

Paul Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the morning of Oct. 16, 1772. (Died July 22, 1851)

Betsey Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born Jan. 11, 1775.

Ann Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born May 7, 1777.

Martha Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 6th day of January, 1780.

Mary Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 19th day of August, 1782.

Sarah Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 23rd of April, 1785.

Hugh C. Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born at Redstone, old Fort in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 23rd day of January, 1788. Died young.

Mathew Pate, father of Judith Christian, departed this life the 1st day of June, 1780.

Ann Pate, daughter of Mathew Pate and Jean, his wife, departed this life the 12th day of August, 1782.

Jean Christian, daughter of John and Judith Christian, was born the 1st day of March 1791.

John Christian Bacon, son of William and Betsey Christian Bacon, was born the 30th of Sept. 1791.

Polley K. Sutton, daughter of Robert and Caroline, his wife, was born the 6th of July 1784.

Mary King Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born Oct., 27, 1820. Died Dec. 18, 1900. Age 80 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.

Paul Jones, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the first day of January, 1823.

Gusteavers Bower Christian was born the 2nd of July, 1824, and departed this life the same month.

George Richard Christian was born the 20th of June, 1828.

Liewsindey, daughter of Mariah and Will, was born June 10, 1821.

John, son of Mariah and Will, was born the 5th of July, 1823.

Agg... was born 10th of March 1826.

Belford was born 18th of April, 1828.

(Note by I.C.D. -Last 4 names were children of slaves.)

Caroline Sutton departed this life on the 17th Sept., 1827, at 20 minutes after 12, in the morning.

James Collins departed this life on the 14th day of August, 1822.

Robert Sutton departed this life on the 2nd of Dec., 1828, Scott County, Kentucky.

Paul Christian married Polley Sutton the 2nd day of May, 1799. Died July 22, 1851.

Vifginia Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 22nd of May, 1800.

John B. Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 29th of April, 1802, and departed this life on Saturday, 12 o'clock at night February the 19th, 1803.

Napolean Bonaparte Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 30th of November, 1806.

Caroline Coleman Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 23rd of June, 1809.

Thomas Coleman, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of March at 3 o'clock in the morning, 1812.

Sarah Tinsley Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of October, 1804.

William Sutton, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 2nd day of February, 1817.

(George Richard, Paul Jones and Gustavers Bower were Children of Paul and Polley Christian.)

Polly King Sutton, born July 6, 1784, Va., daughter of Robert and Caroline Sutton - Died March 23, 1877.

Polly and Paul both died in Randolph County, Missouri.

Mary King Christian, dau. of Paul and Polley Christian (which see) married Hugh Catlitt Collins, born Nov. 30, 1810. Died Mar. 9, 1894.

Record of the ages of the children of H. C. and Mary K. Collins.

William Thomas Collins - April 16, 1843.  
Elnorah Collins - Oct. 25, 1845  
Judith Mildred Collins - March 19, 1848.  
James Collins - October 25, 1850.  
John Harvey Collins - Sept. 10, 1853.  
Euphonia Anderson Collins - March 17, 1856.  
Jones Collins - December 4, 1860.  
Robert Collins - Sept. (?) - Feb. (?) 19, 1865.

Benjamin C. Bradley was born May 10th, 1809.

Paul Christian was born the 16th of October 1772, in St. Pauls Parrish in the County of Hanover, State of Virginia, and moved with his Father for Kentucky in the Fall of 1787 - he lived in Lexington in March 1788, resided there until the Fall of 1831. September 17th, he moved to Missouri and settled in Randolph County. The first day of November of the same year married:

Paul Christian.....	Mary King Sutton
Betsy Christian.....	William Bacon.
Anne Christian.....	_____ Longdon
Martha Christian.....	Gilbert Shores
Mary Christian.....	James Collins
Sarah Christian.....	Col. Jesse Jones
Hugh Christian.....	Died young.
Jane Christian.....	Presley Oliver

-----  
1787 was a locus year.

1804 was a locus year.

1821 was a locus year.

You may look for locus in the year 1838--  
so says Paul Christian

Paul Jones Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, born Jan. 1, 1823.

Sarah Frances Guerin, born Nov. 30, 1828, married Paul Jones Christian  
September 26, 1861.

Record of the ages of their children:

Laura Christian -- November 29, 1862

Mary Frances Christian - Oct. 12, 1865

Willie Bett Christian - Feb. 1868

Clara Josephine Christian - June 23, 1873.

Willie Bett Christian died Oct. 3, 1869

Sarah Frances Christian died Aug. 20, 1883.

Mary Frances Christian married Patric Henry Routt, Oct. 2, 1892,  
in Moberly, Missouri.

Clara Josephine Christian married Arthur F. Carville, Jan. 22, 1894  
at a Catholic Church in Willsville, Mo.

Laura Christian married Henry Cruse Oct., 20, 1895, Litchville, Ill.

Pauline Routt, daughter of M. F. and Patric Henry Routt, born  
November 6, 1893 - Willsville, Missouri.

BIRTHS

Dora Yager, dau. of T. B. & S. E. Yager, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 6, 1877.

Annie Coleman Yager - December 30, 1878

Ella May Yager - January 2, 1880

Stella Yager - January 20, 1881.

Mary Lizzie Yager - February 11, 1883.

Eva Ella Yager - June 2, 1886.

DEATHS

Dora Yager died July 21, 1878.

Ella May Yager Died June 30, 1880.

Eugen Erastus Miller, son of Augustus and A.M. Miller Feb. 7, 1877.

---

William Sutton Christian, son of Paul and Mary King Christian, was born in  
Scott County, Ky., Feb. 2, 1817.

Mary Elizabeth Christian wife of W. S. Christian was born in Greenup,  
County, Ky., Nov. 2, 1832.

John James Christian, son of W. S. and M. E. Christian, was born in  
Randolph Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Annie Mary Christian was born Nov. 13, 1852.

Susan Coleman Christian was born March 16, 1854.

Sarah Elizabeth Christian was born Dec. 25, 1858.

-----  
William H. Burton, Dec. 20, 1848.

Augustus Miller was born \_\_\_\_\_?

Thomas B. Yager was born \_\_\_\_\_?

Susan Coleman Christian and William H. Burton Was married Sept. 7, 1871.

Ann Mary Christian & Augustus Miller was married Jan. 18, \_\_\_\_.

Sarah Elizabeth Christian & Thos. B. Yager was married Nov. 23, 1876.

#### BIRTHS

Author Burton, son of Wm. H. & Susan C. Burton, born in Randolph Co., Mo.,  
June 12, 1872.

Elizabeth Burton, April 22, 1875

May Medley Burton, Oct. 27, 1877.

Urola Burton, Jan. 8, 1880.

Christian Burton, Oct. 26, 1883.

Eugene Eastus Miller, son of Ann M. & Augustus Miller, born Randolph Co.,  
Mo. (No dates given)

John Andrew Miller, March 1, 18\_\_

Elizabeth Eva Miller, December 1, 1889.

Ella Kiernan Miller, November 29, 1880..

Eugene D. Miller, October 3, 1878.

Mary Augustus Miller, February 13, 1885.

Willie J. Miller, January 28, 1883.

Frankie S. Miller, November 27, 1887.

Eva. Miller, December 1, 1889.

William Henry Terrill (Uncle Billie) was born Sept. 12, 1853 in Moberly,  
Mo. Died Jan. 5, 1941. Buried in Antelope, Texas.

Henrietta J. Terrill Martin, b April 19, 1844; died Feb. 22, 1936.

Nora Allen Carter Christian, wife of Paul Christian, b at Paris, Tex. on August 14, 1876, died in Antelope, Texas on March 12, 1916.

Harold, son of Paul & Nora Christian died March 19, 1939.

Robert Sutton Christian, b Jan. 18, 1872 -- Died Oct. 23, 1895.

Mary King Christian, Dec. 20, 1875.

Walter Lacy died Sept. 9, 1881 - Born July 6, 1879.

Louisa Terrill Christian, b Sept. 23, 1840. Married August 9, 1866 - Died March 31, 1904.

Uncle Tom, born December 20, 1881 at Grape Vine.

Names on Ledger:

Robert Lee	Capt. Jno. Pendleton	Beverly Logan
John Madison	Peter Christian	Isaac Perrin
Jacob Christian	Adams 1792	Jno. Waggoner Jones
William Lee 1784	Pettus Ragland	David Crenshaw.

---

George Richard Christian b. June 20, 1828 - Scott Co., Ky.

James Terrill, son of Robert and Mary Terrill was born in Virginia Co., Va. on Dec. 29, 1801. Died Sept. 14, 1876.

Eliza Ann Crisler, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth Crisler, born Sept. 5, 1813, in Madison Co., Va.

James Terrill and Eliza Ann Crisler were married in Bran Co., Ky., on May 16, 1833.

John Sutton departed this life on the 14th of June, 1810.

---

Misc. Information-

Cherokee County, North Carolina is the only county in North Carolina where Whites and Indians were permitted to marry. Those who are searching Indian ancestors are urged to search this county.

---

## CHRISTIAN Family Information.....

As you may be interested in the origins and history of the Manx CHRISTIANS, I'll jot down a few notes on them before going on to their movements in America.

The first CHRISTIANS on record seem to have been Icelandic Norse; the name then was Kristin. The Norse invaded the Isle of Man at about the same time that they were settling the coastal fringes of Northern England and Scotland. In Manx, the name became "McCrystyn", "MacChristene", etc., but it became Christian under the later English influence. The Christians seem always to have been prominent in Manx affairs, but the most famous is William Christian (1608-1663), receiver-general of the Isle of Man, third son of Ewen Christian, who was one of the deemsters (judges) of the Isle. Almost certainly the change in the family's fortune, coming as a result of William's fate, was the reason for the emigration of some of its members. William's history is a complex one. In 1643 his father made over to him the estate of Ronaldsway. At that time the Lord of Man was James, Seventh Earl of Derby, who appears to have seen in the feudal powers and privileges enjoyed by the Christians a threat to his own Lordship of the island; the Earl had imposed certain restrictions on the Christian property transactions, and William acquired the particular estate only because the two older brothers refused to accept Derby's conditions. Soon after the English Civil War broke out, in the Isle of Man most of the people were Royalists, and in 1651 the Earl went to England with a body of Manx volunteers, leaving William Christian in command of the insular troops. What happened next is very complicated and sometimes not very clear. The Earl was taken prisoner by the Parliamentarians, and the Countess, hearing of this, tried to bargain for her husband's life by arranging the surrender of the island. Christian immediately organized an insurrection to defeat the scheme. The Earl of Derby was executed in England. Ten years later, after the restoration of the Monarchy, the eighth earl sought revenge on Christian, whom he blamed for the Execution of his father and accused him of having been in collusion with the Parliamentarians. In January 1663 the new Earl exceeded his authority by having Christian tried and Executed for treason. Christian had written to the King for a pardon, and the King signed the document, not realizing that the execution had already been carried out. Later, I'm glad to say, the King punished Derby for his actions.

One of William's brothers was John Christian, about whom I know nothing. William himself was described as "a young man of slight figure, dark complexion, closecut hair, and a melancholy expression".

William had eight sons and one daughter. The eldest son was George. the second son, Ewan, and the seventh Thomas, came to England where there were relatives and estates in Cumberland and Lancashire. Ewan eventually regained the Ronaldsway estate, also. It is clear that Thomas Christian, who settled in Virginia, must have been a close relative.

CHRISTIAN Family Information continued:

The Thomas Christian who came to Lancashire and Cumberland was the grandfather of Fletcher Christian. Fletcher and his brother, Edward, were the sons of Charles Christian, who lived at Mairlandclere, Cumberland. Fletcher's brother, Edward, was the Professor of Laws at Downing College, Oxford and a well known judge. As a young man he attained a brilliant scholastic record, but later he sank into utter dissipation. He died in 1823. Fletcher's colorful story is well known, though it remains controversial whether he was murdered in Pitcairn or whether he somehow returned to England.

Rear Admiral Sir Hugh Christian (1747-1798) was descended from a branch of the family who had remained in Milntown, Isle of Man. He had a distinguished and eventful career in the navy, and in 1795 became commander-in-chief of the West Indies. Soon he was sent out to the Cape of Good Hope. Curiously enough, the father of this admiral was the Captain of A privateer; a pirate in short. He was Thomas Christian and in 1753 he was killed in London during a brawl in a gambling house.

Another seagoing Christian was one Edward Christian who is known to have been serving in the East Indies, 1744-1749 with the rank of Captain. Even today, I believe, the maritime tradion persists in the family.

Another interesting member of the Manx line was Thomas Christian, who died in 1799. He was the son of the Reverend John Christian of Kirk Marown, I.M. Thomas succeeded his father as Vicar or Rector in 1779. It is said of Thomas that he was chiefly distinguished for his utter unfitness for the clerical office in every respect; but the same could truthfully be said of most rural clergy-men of those days. They were squires and landowners who, for the most part, knew little about religion and cared less. It just so happened that by getting themselves ordained they could acquire the living of a rich parish through family influence. Thomas did a very remarkable thing, he translated about four thousand lines of "Paradise Lost" from English to Manx.

.....  
I wonder whether you have looked into the question of Fletcher Christian (the famous mutineer who gave Capt. Bligh his comeuppance and took the "Bounty" to Pitcairn) being related to the descendants of the Christians that emigrated to America. Of Course, Fletcher Christian was born about 100 years after the emigration, and the connection must have been rather distant. I do know that Fletcher Christian's family had estates in both Cumberland and the Isle of Man. Whether it would be possible to prove the relationship beyond all doubt is questionable, though common sense tells me that it must have existed. The surname Christian is certainly not a common one, and it is difficult to believe that two or more entirely unconnected families by the name of Christian dwelt in two such thinly populated areas as the Isle of Man and the county of Cumberland then were. The fact that Fletcher Christian's family belonged to the "landed gentry" should render, if possible, to trace Fletcher's antecedents from the expensive brass-fronted tombstones which the gentry erected for their dead; and from other sources. I intend to do this when I can. I know of no historical society in either place.

The following was copied from Vol. II, Page 1266, of the

Edward Pleasants Valentine\* Papers in the Dallas Publis Library

May 20, 1964, by Mattie Lou Christian (Chris) Gelin of Lubbock, Tex.:

Ad from the Virginia Gazette (newspaper) of August 19, 1773.  
"To be rented by the year or for a Term of years A Tavern on the River Road from Richmond to Williamsburg which was formerly occupied by Daniel Stone, and late in the Tenure of John Christian. The Dwelling house is commodious, having four rooms below and two above stairs. There are outhouses, Garden, Pasture, and land also if required, sufficient to work two or three Hands. This place would suit a Tradesman, partibularly a Tailor, which is much wanted in the neighborhood provided he could Keep a good House. For Terms apply to the Subscriber. J. Pleasants. Va. Gazette. Aug. 19, 1773".

\* Mr. Edward Pleasants Valentine was a Descendent of the J. Pleasants who placed the above ad in the August 19, 1773 issue of the Virginia Gazette. Edward Pleasants Valentine had spent a lifetime gathering early Virginia records which he bequeathed to the Valentine Museum established in honor of his family in Richmond, Virginia. Edward Pleasants Valentine died in 1908 and the Museum was established either before or soon after this date. I will try to find more information on this Museum (whether or not it still exists) and more on the Pleasants family; since a Mr. J. Pleasants placed the above ad, he was evidentially the owner of the Tavern on Aug. 19, 1773.

Chris Gelin

Inez,

The August 19, 1773 ad on the preceeding page shows that a John Christian occupied a Tavern just prior to this 1773 date. This tavern was in the vicinity of Richmond, Va. and so was Hanover where our John lived, according to the dates in this old ledger. Also, according to entries in the old ledger, our John sold rum, whiskey, linen by the yard, sleeve buttons, silver buckles, etc. Although most of the entries indicate that he sold more lumber than anything else and did more carpentering and building than most everything else, he also kept cattle and horses and did some kind of farming. All of which could fit in with this ad. Also, there are some entries where he (or someone in his family) did some tailoring of "breaches", but these entries are not made until 1779, six years after this ad was placed, so he evidentially had moved from this tavern location by that time, providing this was our John.

A tavern in those days was not the same thing as a cocktail lounge is today. In that era, a tavern was the community center. It could also be called an "Inn", a "Public House" or other terms I can't recall at the moment, and it could have a store, saw mill, grist mill, livery stable or other businesses in connection with it. I remember your telling me that some woman wrote you that she thought your John Christian ran a tavern, and you were not too complimentary toward her suggestion! But if this proved so, we could always call it an "inn" or something.

I'm not saying this is our John in this ad. After all, I have found 18 different John Christians listed as having been in the Revolution from Virginia. I was just interested in the fact that the entries in the old ledger show that our John did sell liquor (which was perfectly honorable in those days); he did farm and pay wages to various "hands"; he was a "tradesman" in that he sold all sorts of merchandise, and he did do some sewing (or "tailoring"), though after 1773. And according to the old ledger, he was living in the vicinity of Richmond, which is not far from Hanover, Va., from July, 1770 (the earliest entry in the ledger) to November, 1787. After this last date, the entries are labeled "Lexington", which means Kentucky, I presume, as the note in the back of the ledger says that Paul Christian moved to Kentucky with his father in the fall of 1787.

Now this ledger indicates that there was an even earlier ledger, for it says "transferred from old ledger", in one place I noticed. So this could mean that John Christian resided in the vicinity of Hanover, and therefore Richmond, before July 1770, and ran his business even then. But anyway, we are fairly positive that John lived in this vicinity from at least July 1770 to November 1787 (According to the last 1787 entry in the ledger. John Christian settled all of his accounts with Peter Christian in Spotsylvania Co., Va. on November 5, 1787. He must have moved to Lexington soon after this date.)

Anyway, if we could find out the names of various taverns along the River Road between Richmond and Williamsburg in 1773, we might have a clue! When I write this Mr. Charles Hamlin in Richmond, I'll ask him to look into this bit of history.

.....

WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDENTS  
From Data of Marshall L. McClanahan

William Christian appears to be the progenitor of the early arriving Christians of Charles City County (Va.) and vicinity, not Thomas Christian of The 1657 land grant. For Authority, see page 304 of the "register, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky., Vol 47, dated 1949", entitled "Christians of Virginia and Kentucky," by Ruth N. Hooker, wherein she states; "B. R. S. Megaw, B. A., E. S. A., Director and Librarian of The Manx Museum, Library and Art Gallery, Douglas, Isle of Man, considers Mrs. Rita Browne of Somerset, England, the best authority on the Christian family of Milntown, Isle of Man." The Christians were established there as early as 1422, having come there from Wigtonshire, Scotland. They ranked as Gentlemen, but were under the feudal control of the Earls of Derby, etc. (See F. Johnston, Esq. in his Local History, Fincastle Herald, Fincastle, Va., Thursday, June 16, 1874) But earlier reasearch shows that they were Norsemen from what is now Denmark, where the name is spelled Christin, and Christiern. The Mc or Mac prefixing the name is the Gaelic "son of" which the Isle of Man Christians appear to have dropped ca. 1600 A. D.

Going back to Miss Rita Browne, she stated that the descendents of the william Christian who md. Elizabeth Collier, (not Cottier as is given in A. W. Moore's "Manx Worthies") and settled in Virginia in 1655 have done much research on the family. This William Christian's son, Thomas Christian, pat. land in 1657 for "headrights" meaning that the passage of each immigrant paid for entitled the sponsor to, usually, one hundred acres of land. This is on the north side of the James River and east side of the Chichahominy River along trees of Capt. Bridges Freeman, southwest of trees of Thomas Young and northwest on Island Creek, for the transportation of two persons, Thomas Christian and John Wilkinson. (See page 364 of Mrs. Nugent's Virginia Land Grants,

showing 100 acres, James City County, Jan. 15, 1657; page 167 (249) of original idem; page 77 (549) 100 acres, dated March 18, 1662, same location, on trees of Thomas Young and Island Creek. Page 144: Capt. Samuel Mathews, 4000 acres, a neck of land on north side of Rappahannock River bounded on west by Cassotowoman Creek, etc., dated Aug. 1, 1643, old page 882. Transported fourscore persons, including one Richard Christian.) Also, Mr. Thos. Christian received a patent for 1080 acres of land on Oct. 21, 1687 and 193 acres situated south of the Chickahominy Swamp, Oct. 26, 1694. He was then called Sr., indicating that another adult Thomas Christian resided nearby. Another patent was dated Dec. 9, 1662.

It will be noted that the title "Mr." in the latter two patents indicated social standing. For in those days only those of "gentle" birth, including officers of the Government (civil and military), ministers, teachers, and persons of similiar standing were honored by the title of "Mr". The ordinary man was addressed as "goodman" and his wife, "goodwife".

Hutchinson's "History of Cumberland Co., England", book 2, page 148, gives the genealogy of Christians from the year 900, inhabiting Westmoreland and Cumberland Counties, including the Isle of Man. William Christian, Judge, writing in 1630, first used the spelling without the "Mc" prefix. Seats, Uncrigg or Ownerigg Castle, and Ronaldsway. See Sir Walter Scott's "Perveril of the Peak"; has an appendix with some additions and gives a history of the family. (See Isle of Man data in the William and Mary College Quarterly, series 1, Vol. 5.)

Capt. William Christian (10) b. April 14, 1608, Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, called "Illiam Dhone" or "Fair Haried William", sometime receiver General of the Isle of Man, Governor of the Isle in 1656/9, was executed by order of Charlotte, Countess of Derby, Jan. 2, 1662, being shot. (See History of Isle of Man by Dr. Joseph George Cummings, etc., including "Perveril of the Peak").

John Christian (11) m. probably Isabella Percy, dau. of Henry Lord Percy Earl of Northumberland (where many Christians lived); removed from Isle of Man to probably Scotland and had Gilbert Christian (12) who was born in Scotland about 1680 or before. Gilbert moved to Londonderry, Ireland in 1702 and then to Newcastle (now in Delaware) in 1722. Gilbert m. Mary, or Margaret Richardson; their dau. Mary m. John Moffett.

From the "Manx Notebook" by Moore: the first Christian of whom there is a record here (Isle of Man) was John Christian, a deemster (judge) in 1406 and a member of the Tynwald Court in 1422. Of his three successors, who also bore the name of John, the first was seated in Altadate, Parish of Lezayre;

the second was deemster from 1511 to 1535; and the third acquired the property adjoining Altadale and named the whole thing "Milntown". He was the first to put the Manx Laws into writing. Daniel, his brother, was ancestor of the Christians of Baldroma in Manghold. Mrs. Rita Browne firmly believed that Daniel was the grandfather of the William Christian who married Elizabeth Collier (date unfortunately not given). She goes on to cite that the gr. gr. daughter of Thomas Christian (2) (Wm. 1) who had married her cousin, Capt. Thomas Llwellyn Christian, and lived on the original grant to Thos. Christian (2), was having her home repaired one time, when in a rat's nest a silver teaspoon engraved with the Milntown crest was found.

Judge George L. Christian also stated in The History of the Eastern Shore of Va. by Wise, that around 1900 there was still a large mahogany tree on the original Thomas Christian estate, which planted by a Bailey who m. a Christian.

In the Lincolnshire, Eng. Parish Register, Vol. IV, Congressional Library, by Philmore and Cole (Call #Cs 435) page 70; Thos. Christian of Burton and Jane Byrdhead, widow, m. 11-27-1609. Could he have been the father of the William who m. Elizabeth Collier?

Mrs. Nell Nugent, Vol. 1, page 275; note that in patent blk. 3, that a Mrs. Jane Harmer was granted 2000 acres in Northampton Co., Va. in 1652 (Page 184) for the transportation of 40 persons, among them a William Christian. A Mr. Henry Corbin and Mr. Gerrard Fowke were granted 3000 acres in Patomeck Freshes between the two main branches, March 15, 1656 for transporting a number a persons, among them was Anne Christian (7).

The county Court Notebook of Va., and some Maryland Gleanings, Vol 1-3; William Christian of the "City of Bristol", Northumberland Co., Sept. 27, 1667 (Records VII 22. English Quakers banished between 1660-66; John Christian heads the list. Ship "Ann & Taylor", Cavaliero Christian, Master, at Accomac, Va., 1701 (VII 276).

In Hotten's Persons, page 424; from Barbados (where ships stopped before continuing to American Southern Colonies), Parish of St. Michaels, baptized Mathew, son of Francis and Thomasine Christian, June 16, 1759. In Williamsburg, Va. Wills by Crozier, Vol. 3, page 25, a Simon Farley, Isle of Antigua, June 13, 1756, mentions his uncles Robert and Mathew Christian in his will.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

CHRISTIAN BULLETIN - - - - - Number 3, Published April, 1972

The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972, for two years monthly. Price \$5.00 per year - - Back Issues, \$1.00.

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY, Editor  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Send your queries for publication

Send your material to share and compare with others

Thank you for coming through with information - MORE

## CHRISTIANS OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

MARTHA CHRISTIAN RICHARDS

By Ruth Nelms Hooker  
Memphis, Tennessee

My great-aunt's name, Martha Christian (Richards) Mosby, intrigued me even as a child. I thought that her parents, Benjamin Franklin and Louisa Sylvester (Fort) Richards, must have been deeply religious people, but it never occurred to me that the name, Christian, may have been a family name. The large old family Bible, which had belonged to her parents, also held great fascination as did all things old-- even from my earliest memory. Genealogy interested me at an earlier age than most, but it was not until I was introduced to Chalkley's Augusta County Records that I accidentally came upon a clue to "Aunt Mattie's" name (Philemon Richards' marriage to Martha Christian).

In telling my story of the Christians of Virginia and Kentucky, I shall follow the course of similar chronicles, and give something of the European background of this family.

Mrs. E. J. Darnell, in her "Forks of Elkhorn Church," 1946, p. 100, says that "Gilbert Christian went from Scotland to Ireland in 1702. He married Margaret Richardson, and they came in 1726 to Pennsylvania, and in 1732 to Augusta County, Virginia."

B. R. S. Megaw, B.A., F.S.A., Director & Librarian of The Manx Museum, Library and Art Gallery, Douglass, Isle of Man, considers Mrs. Rita Browne of Somerset, England, the best authority on the Christian family of Milntown, Isle of Man. Mrs. Browne has a theory that Gilbert Christian, who m. Margaret Richardson, was the son of Patricius Christian (1649-1687) and Mary, dau. of John Nettles, High Sheriff of Toureen County, Waterford, Ire. and. Patricius Christian of Old Grange, Waterford, Ireland, was the son of William Christian (Illiam Dhone, William Fair-hair) of Ronaldsway, Isle of Man (1608-1662/3), of the Manx ballad "On The Death and Murder of Receiver-General William Christian of Ronaldsway, Who Was Shot Near Hango Hill, Jan. 2, 1662" (see Sir Walter Scott's Appendix to Introductory Epistle to his Novel, "Peveril of the Peak" -- Historical Notices of Edward and William Christian; Two Characters in "Peveril of the Peak"). Scott refers to Rolt's History of the Isle of Man, pub. in 1773, p. 89, Sacheverill's Account of the Isle of Man, pub. in 1702, p. 100, and to Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, Vol. iii, p. 146 (the later giving a history of the Christian family in Isle of Man "so early as 1422," "the family having previously been established in Wigtonshire, Scotland").

F. Johnston, Esq., in his column, "Local History," Fincastle Herald, Fincastle, Va., Thursday, June 18, 1874, says: "The Christians were established in the Isle of Man as early as the year 1422, having come there from Wigtonshire in Scotland. They were of the rank of Gentlemen, but were under the feudal control of the Earls of Derby, etc., etc. There is a tradition in the family of Israel Christian, that his immediate ancestors passed from the Isle of Man to Dublin (Ireland)"; From "Tennessee the Volunteer State," Moore, Vol. IV, p. 842, we find that Gilbert Christian, his wife, three sons and one daughter, and his nephew, Israel Christian and Israel's wife, "landed at New Castle,

Pennsylvania in 1726, spent six years at Derry in Lancaster Co., then in 1732 came down into the Valley of Virginia, locating at a point near the present town of Staunton, on a creek to which he gave his name and which is known to this day as Christian's Creek."

"Twelve Virginia Counties," Gwathmey, 1937, p. 393, states: "Four children of Gilbert Christian of Ireland, came to America about 1733 and settled in Beverley Manor, on Christian's Creek. Most of the family moved to Kentucky and Tennessee. Among the descendants was Gov. Allen Trimble, of Ohio."

Ibid., p. 41: "Among these first settlers in Beverley Manor whose title deeds were recorded in Orange are found many who appear again as the frontier advances. John, Robert, and William Christian took 1614 acres."

Capt. Gilbert (1) Christian, b. ca. 1677 in Ireland, came with his wife, Margaret Richardson, his three sons John, Robert and William, and one daughter Mary, to New Castle, Pa., in 1726; lived six years in Derry, Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1732 came to what is now Augusta Co., Va. With him were his nephew, Israel, and Israel's wife Elizabeth Starke. Gilbert (1) Christian d. after 1756/7 in Augusta Co., Va. (Moore, Vol. IV, pp 844,845).

From Gov. David Campbell's letter to Lyman C. Draper, Apr. 2, 1840: "My father, John Campbell, served at the age of eighteen, under the celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. Gilbert Christian, of Augusta County." In a letter of Dec. 29, 1842, David Campbell tells Mr. Draper that he remembers his father's account of an Indian battle in Augusta Co. in which Capt. Christian, then about eighty years old, commanded. (According to Moore, this Indian battle took place in 1756.)

Little is known of John (2) Christian (Gil. 1), except that he married and had a son, Gilbert, and perhaps others.

Robert (2) Christian (Gil. 1) married Isabella Tiffins and d. prior to Dec. 16, 1794, on which date his will was probated in Augusta Co. He left seven children: 1. John; 2. Robert; 3. Jacob, d. young, unm.; 4. Mary, m. Robert Patterson; 5. Margaret, m. Mm. Anderson (bro. of Marg. Anderson); 6. Gilbert, b. in Va. 1723/4, m. & had a son, George; 7. Israel, d. young, unm.

Mary (2) Christian (Gil. 1), m. (1) John Moffet in 1724 (he d. in 1746); m. (2) John Trimble in 1755. She had eight children; George, Robert, Wm., John, Mary, Kitty, and Hannah Moffet, and James Trimble. James Trimble moved to Kentrucky, and his children went to Ohio where his son, Allen, became Governor.

Maj. Wm. (2) Christian (Gil. 1) (better known as Capt. Wm. Christian) was b. in 1725 in Ireland, and d. bef. Aug. 17, 1779, the date his will was proven in Augusta Co. (Chalkley, Vol. iii, p. 154). He m. Mary Campbell, dau. of Patrick and Delilah (Thompson) Campbell (Delilah was dau. of Capt. Wm. Thompson), who was b. 1727/8 in Sweet Ara, Donegal Twsp., Pa. Wm. (2) and Mary (Campbell) Christian left the following children; 1. Margaret Campbell Christian (1745-1790), m. Capt. Andrew

Russell and had issue; 2. Gilbert Christian (1745-1796), m. and had: a. John, b. 1779, m. Nancy Shelton, b. Col. George (War 1812), c. Lewis m. Polly Skelton, d. James m. Mary Staples; 3. Elizabeth Christian; 4. Mary Christian; 5. Patrick Christian.

Maj. Wm. (2) Christian (Gil. 1) was a member of The Augusta County "Council of War" July 27, 1756, at which time he was appointed Captain. He served under his cousin, Col. Wm. Christian (son of Israel (1) in 1776; commanded a company from Augusta Co. in 1776 at the Battle of Long Island Flats; and was with Col. Wm. Christian at Ft. Patrick Henry (Waddell's Annals of Aug. Co., pp. 136,250; Heywood's Hist of Tenn.). He led a company at the Battle of Little Meadows, where Washington commanded, and performed his last campaign as a Major under Col. Wm. Christian against the Cherokees (King's Mountain Men, White, pp 79-96).

George (4) Christian (Gil. 3, Robt. 2, Gil. 1) wrote a letter to Draper on Dec. 4, 1842, in which he said; "I will here relate another adventure of Old Capt. Christian (Wm. 2) for which he was much applauded. It was probably in the year preceding Braddock's campaign--the Indians had become so troublesome on the frontiers that Militia Companies were kept on duty constantly. At this time Capt. George Moffit of Augusta County (a cousin of father's) who commanded a company on duty, being informed of a large body of the enemy near at hand marched at the head of his company against them. The two companies met being nearly equal strength, some 65 strong on either side. But after a severe fight and after losing a number of his men, Moffit was completely defeated, himself narrowly escaping by sinking himself in a creek. This victory served to inspire the savages with fresh courage, while they were disposing of their wounded and collecting their scattered warriors--old Cap. Christian on hearing of the defeat of Moffit lost no time collecting together his company of picked warriors--the Indians had time to retreat after their fight with Moffit, but seemed in no hurry to retreat further than to procure more provisions. But before they were apprized of their danger, old Christian was on them with his warriors. As it was intended, one of the lines discharged their guns upon the enemy, on which they flew to their guns, taking trees on the opposite side, when the men in the rear gave them a deadly fire. This threw them in some confusion, though they fought like tigers, but so completely were they surrounded and so deadly was our fire that in a few minutes they were almost entirely cut down. So complete was their defeat that only two or three reached their homes."

Patrick (3) Christian (Wm. 2, Gil. 1) was b. ea. 1745/6 in Augusta Co., Va. and d. (June 21, 1808 & March 25, 1811) according to the dates of his will in Book 11, p. 8, Aug. Co. He was first married to Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew and Martha Robertson after June 20, 1766 (date of his marriage license, Chalkley). His wife, Elizabeth, d. After 1776 (birth of her child, Mathew), and Patrick m. second Mrs. Elizabeth (Bradford) Hays (Chalkley, Vol. ii, p. 277 & Vol. iii, p. 176; also D.A.R. Nat. Nos. 319971 & 349471). His children by his first wife were: 1. Wm. (named in will of his gr-fa. Wm. (2) Christian); 2. Martha, b. ca. 1770, m. Philemon Richards, Jr. (ca. 1770-bef. 3-21-1793, see Ky. Wills by King) on Mar. 21, 1793, in Aug. Co. (see Chalkley); 3. Mathew Christian

(1776- ) who m. Jane Black in Aug. Co., Va., and who d. in Union Co., Ky.; 4. John Christian; 5. Mary Christian who m. David Bell on Feb. 18, 1796 (see Chalkley). By his second wife, Patrick (3) Christian had; 6. James Christian; 7. Elizabeth Christian; 8. Nancy Christian. Patrick (3) Christian was a Sergeant at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and had served through the entire Revolutionary War (History of Union County, Ky., 1886.)

Martha (4) Christian who m. Filemon Richards, Jr., d. in Hopkins Co., Ky., before 1829 (estate records, Hopkins Co., Ky.) and left the following children; 1. Lewis Roberts Richards, b. 9-4-1798 in Henderson Co., Ky., m. 1834 to Mary Menegée Weir Russell, and d. 1873 in Memphis, Tenn. (many descendants in Union Co., Ky.); 2. Fountain M. Richards, c. 1800-1810 (census records) in Henderson Co., Ky., m. 9-8-1825 Mary A. Givens in Hopkins Co., Ky., and had issue according to 1830-40 Union Co. census; 3. Betsey Richards, b. ca. 1807, m. 7-11-1827 Hudson Martin in Hopkins Co., Ky. (many descendants in Union Co., Ky.); 4. Benjamin Franklin Richards, b. 12-28-1813 in Hopkins Co., Ky., d. 11-15-1870 in Crittenden Co., Ark., m. 10-3-1836 Louisa Sylvester Fort, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth (Morris) Fort.

Matthew (4) Christian (Pat. 3, Wm. 2, Gil. 1) and his wife, Jane Black, had; 1. Mathew; 2. Gilbert, m. Elizabeth Givens; 3. Betsey, m. James Kerr Givens; 6. Peggy, m. David Potts; 7. Nancy, m. James Markham; 8. Prudence, unm. (see Hist. of Union Co., Ky., 1886).

Capt. Israel (1) Christian, nephew of Capt. Gilbert (1) Christian, was said to have been a Dublin merchant. After coming to Virginia, he became a large landowner, and gave the land on which Fincastle was built. Christiansburg, Va. was named for him. Between 1765 and 1770 he moved to Dunkard's Bottom in what is now Pulaski County, and d. there in 1784 when about seventy years old. Capt. Israel Christian and his family lived in great affluence, and were people of means and culture. His wife's letters and books indicate her to have been a woman of uncommon education. He and his wife, Elizabeth Starke, had only one son, Col. Wm. Christian, who commanded at Point Pleasant in Oct., 1774, against Cornstalk and his warriors. In 1785, Col. Wm. (2) Christian (Israel 1) settled near Louisville, Ky., having gone there from Augusta County, Va. He married Anne, sister of Patrick Henry, and had one son, John, who d. when about 17 or 18 years old; there were five daughters, all of whom lived and died in Kentucky; a. Priscilla m. Col. Alex's. Builitt of Kentucky; b. Sallie m. Dr. Walter Warfield and had two sons, c. Elizabeth m. a Mr. Dickinson, d. Annie m. Gov. Pope, e. Dorothea m. Dr. Fishback (for data on Israel (1) Christian and descendants, see Fincastle Herald, 6-18-1874, "Local History.")

Israel (1) Christian and his wife had four daughters: 1. Anne (Nancy) who m. Col. (Dr.) Wm. Fleming and had a. Leonard Fleming of Woodford, Ky.; b. Maj. Wm. Fleming of Huntsville, Ala., c. a daughter who m. Rev. Saml. Ramsay of Knoxville, Tenn. d. Dorothea m. James Bratton in Montgomery County, Va. e. a daughter who m. Samuel Wilson of Florence, Ala., f. a daughter who m. Rev. Geo. Baxter of Lexington, Va., 2. Elizabeth m. Col. Wm. Bowyer of Aug. Co., and had a. a daughter who m. her cousin Leonard Fleming, b. a daughter who m. Capt. Miller of Fincastle;

3. a daughter who m. Col. Stephen Trigg who was killed in the Battle of the Blue Licks, and had a. Wm. Trigg, b. Stephen Trigg, c. Fleming Trigg, d. a daughter who m. Preston Breckenridge, and who d. in Ky., e. a daughter who m. Gen. Logan and who d. in Ky.; 4. a daughter who m. Judge Cobi Wallace of Ky. and had six children among whom was a daughter who m. Judge Logan of Ky. and had five sons. (Fincastle Herald, 6-18-1874, "Local Hist.")

There were earlier Christians in Virginia than Gilbert (1) Christian and Israel (1) Christian. Mrs. Rita Browne of Somerset, England, says that descendants of William (1) Christian, who m. Elizabeth Collier (not Cottier as stated in A. W. Moore's "Manx Worthies") and who settled in Virginia in 1655, have done much research on this family. This Wm. (1) Christian's son, Thos. (2) Christian, was patenting land in Virginia in 1657. Mrs. Browne believes Wm. (1) Christian to have been the grandson of Daniel Christian of Baldrome, Isle of Man, who was son of Demster John McCrostyn IV of Milntown, living 1498-1511. She further states that in 1913 Louisa Christian, gr-gr-gr-dau. of Thos. (2) Christian (Wm. 1), who had m. her cousin Capt. Thos. Llewellyn Christian, and lived on part of the original grant to Thos. (2) Christian (Wm. 1), was having her house repaired, when in a rat's nest a silver teaspoon engraved with the Milntown Crest was found. This would seem to indicate a connection between the family of Wm. (1) Christian and the Christians of the Isle of Man.

Although I now know that Martha Christian Richards was not given her middle name through any religious feeling on the part of parents, I am convinced that those who call themselves Christian have much to live up to and owe a great debt to the past as well as the future.

---

#### GENEALOGY NOTES ON VIRGINIA FAMILIES

From the files of Dorothy Ford Wulfock  
51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

#### CHRISTIAN FAMILY

"Virginia Revolutionary Land Bounty Warrants," Samuel M. Wilson.

Warrant No. 2966, Nicholas Christian, 200 acres for service as steward, Va. St. Navy, term of 3 yrs., 19 April, 1784.

Warrant No. 3442, James Christian (William Reynolds, assee. of Richard Christian, legal rep.), 400 acres for service as corporal, Va. Cont. Line, duration of war, 15 Sept., 1784.

GENEALOGY NOTES ON VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

DAR RECORDS

Patrick Christian (Va.) DAR ancestor of Louise Williams (Mrs. George) McNab, 216 Dayton, Harrisburg, Ill., No. 343 585.

Patrick Christian (Va.) DAR ancestor of Ruth Williams (Mrs. Jesse F.) Stunson, 211 E. Dayton, Harrisburg, Ill., No. 349 471.

Rawleigh Chinn Christian (Va.) DAR ancestor of Miss Acena Booth, 114 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo., No. 273 441. Also Capt. John Fleet and John Booth of Va.

John Christian and Adam Bostoyon of Va. DAR ancestors of Glossner McCully (Mrs. E. Oscar) Worthy, 1528 E. 49th Terr., Kansas City, Mo., No. 105 620.

"Marriages of Amelia County, Virginia, 1735-1815," Kathleen Booth Williams.

28 Nov., 1790	Christian, Andrew and Polly Hatton. Sur. Thomas Hatton
7 Nov., 1755	Christian, Anthony and Mary Watkins, wid. Sur. Andrew Wade.
16 Nov., 1788	Burton, William and Oney Morris, dau. of Moses Morris. who consents. Wit. to consent, Andrew Christian and William Burton. Sur. Walter Morris.
2 Dec., 1788	McGlasson, James and Mildred Crenshaw, who writes her own consent. Sur. Andrew Christian.
16 Nov., 1788	Morris, Walter and Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Silvanus Morris, who consents. Wit. to consent, Samuel C. Burton and William Johnson. Sur. Andrew Christian.

"The Quit Rents of Virginia," Annie Laurie Wright Smith Thom Christian, Charles City Co., 1273 acres, 1704.

"A Key to Southern Pedigrees," William Armstrong Crozier.

Christian. Meade's Old Fam. and Churches. Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co., Va. Slaughter's Hist. of St. Mark's Par., Va. Johnson's Old Va. Clerks. Wm. and Mary Quar., V, VII, VIII, IX, X, XV, XVIII. Va. Hist. Mag., II, VIII. Va. Co. Records, II, III. St. Peter's Par. Reg., New Kent Co., Va. Letters and Times of the Tylers, by Lyon G. Tyler, 1897. Green's Kentucky Families.

"Surry County Records, 1652-1684," Elizabeth T. Davis

20 July, 1662. Evaginus Christian (Quilstan) aged 26 yrs. testified that Katherine servant to Peter Greene had told him that Mr. and Mrs. Greene had beaten her so terribly that she thought she would surely die, with kicks and blows that Mrs. Greene had given her. Had told this the Sunday night before her death, she dying the Sunday night following, and told Deponent to declare this after death for the Lord's sake.

GENEALOGY NOTES ON VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

"Historical Southern Families," Vol. V, John Bennett Boddie p. 10. Henry Moorman, father of Mary Hunt (b. 18 May, 1800, Campbell Co., Va.) was sheriff of Campbell Co., Va., at the age of 22. While taking some prisoners to Williamsburg, Va., he spent the night at the home of John Christian, there meeting his daughter, Elizabeth. Three years later they were married.

"Calhoun, Hamilton, Baskin and Related Families," L. D. McPherson. p. 215. "Gilbert Christian was b. in Scotland in 1680; moved to Province of Ulster, North Ireland about 1702; m. in 1703 Margaret Richardson. In 1726 he and John Campbell moved their families to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. In 1732, Gilbert Christian and John Campbell, with the Moffetts, McDowells, McClungs, Trimbles, Lockharts, Hamiltons and Russells moved to the Valley of Virginia and formed a colony near Staunton in Augusta County, Virginia."

"Historical Collection of Joseph Habersham Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution, Extracted from Logan's Manuscript: "History of Upper S.C." - by Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Regret, Vol. I, p. 106. Compiler's Note: This may account for the name given the stream on which the land of Archibald Hamilton and wife, Francis Calhoun, of the previous same locations in Ulster, North Ireland and Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, also lived, before settling before 1740 on Christian Creek, in Augusta County, Va., not far from Staunton, Va., all in the "Valley of Virginia."

"Culpeper County History," Green.

Vol. I, pp. 75-6. John Christian m. Anne Henry, dau. of John and Sarah (Winston) Syme Henry and Dr. Dau. of Isaac Winston, the immigrant, d. 1760, Hanover Co., And Mary (Dabney).

John Christian (1752-1834) enlisted 1776 in the Washington Co., Va., Militia, in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Campbell's reg't. He was a pensioner 1832. He was b. in Ireland; d. in Ky.; m. 1771, Judith Leek.

Lieut. Joseph Christian (1757-1825) received a land grant for service as lieutenant in the Va. line. He was b. in New Kent Co.; d. in Charles City; m. Elizabeth Graves. DAR 85 846

Col. William Christian (1743-86) was a member of the State convention, and in 1776, his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, appointed him a colonel in the Va. line. He was killed in Ky. by the Indians. He was b. in Augusta Co.; m. Anne Henry. DAR 78 630

Capt. John Christian commanded a company in Col. Vance's reg't, Va. line. He was b. in Va.; d. 1820 in Franklin Co., Ga.; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. DAR 75 165

GENEALOGY NOTES ON VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

Maj. Gilbert Christian (1734-93) in 1780 was major of infantry, and with 150 men, crossed the river and destroyed the town of Telasse. He was b. in Va.; d. in Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Margaret Anderson.  
DAR 70 688.

His son, William Christian (1772-1835) m. 1800, Elizabeth Anderson (1782-1870).  
DAR 79 087

John Christian (1752-92) was a patriot of Hanover Co., Va., where he was born. He died in Lexington, Ky.; M. Judith Pate.  
DAR 72 389

Henry Christian in 1776 served as captain of a company of Amherst Co. Minutemen, under Col. Charles Lewis. He d., 1805, in Amherst Co.; m. Martha "Patsey" Patteson.  
DAR 62 769

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY MAGAZINE, Box 1717, Washington 13, D. C.  
Item 1617, July 15, 1940, CH(III.)

John Christian, b. 1792 Augusta Co., Va.; settled near Rockville, Ind., where he d. 1840; son of Robert and Margaret (Christian; his cousin) Christian; m. 23 April, 1813, Delinda Wallace, b. 3 Jan., 1800, Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1856 Edgar Co., Ill.; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Tate) Wallace. Samuel was son of William and Jane (Hunter) Wallace. William was son of James and Elizabeth (Campbell) Wallace. Want any add. info on this fam. Item 2760, Feb. 15, 1941, CNK(W.Va.)

William Boydston (or Boydston) b. Frederick Co., Md.; Mar. 24, 1753, in affidavit made in Cocke Co., Tenn., May 27, 1833, set out date and place of b. and that he removed to Hampshire Co., (W) Va., "when he was but a small child, and where he was principally raised; that he removed thence to Montgomery Co., Va., where he resided until. 1776;" that in that year he volunteered in the militia, Montgomery Co., under Capt. Cloyd, under command of Col. Robinson; that he again volunteered in June, 1777, under Capt. Patten and enrolled at Ft. Chapel; that in 1780 he removed to Washington Co., No. Car., (new in Tenn.) and settled on the Nolichucky. Affidavit recites service under Col. Sevier, Capt. Allison's company; and also Gen. Marion.

He m. Elizabeth Christian. Since he was b. in 1753, the probabilities are that he m. in Va., in Hampshire or Montgomery co,s, although mar. may not have occurred until after his removal to what is now Tenn. in 1780, at which time he would have been 27. I have carefully arranged and collated all info and reference of the Christian fam. in the following works: "Annal of Augusta Co., Va., 1726-1874," Waddell(1902); "Annals of Augusta Co., Va., 1745-1800," Chalkley (1912); "Annals of Southwest Va., 1769-1800," Summers (1929); "Annals of Tenn.," Ramsey (1860); "Rev. War Records, etc.," Brumbaugh (1936); Hennings's Statutes; "Hist. of the Lost State of Franklin," Williams (1933); "Tidewater Va.," Wilstach (1929); "Daniel Boone," Bakeless (1939).

GENEALOGY NOTES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

The Va. branch of the Christian fam. is said to have come from the Isle of Man, and, according to Waddell, Gilbert Christian landed at Newcastle, Pa., 1726 with wife and 7 ch'n, John, Robert, William (later known as Capt. or Maj.) and Mary, and settled at Lancaster, Pa. Same author states that in 1732, Gilbert removed with his fam. to near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., and settled on Christian's Creek, which took its name from him. Gilbert is believed to have been an uncle of Capt. Israel Christian, who settled in Middle New River, (W.) Va., 1740, and who m. Elizabeth Starke and was a prosperous merchant of Staunton, Va. Israel is said to have come from north of Ireland. Israel also had a son William, who was known as Col. Wm., and who m. Anne, sis. of Patrick Henry: son Israel and 4 daus.

A copy of the diary of Dr. Craig (in which is recorded names of Ch'n bp. by him as pastor of Old Stone Church, 3 miles N. of Staunton, though Dr. Craig went far and wife in his ministry) contains record of bp. 10 April, 1748, of Elizabeth, dau. of William Christian. In all my searches, this is the only Elizabeth Christian who it seems could have possibly been m. to William Boydston, and it would seem that she would be too old, though not impossibly.

In Montgomery Co., Va., There were a number of Christian fam's: those of Anthony, Gilbert, Isaac, Isham, Israel, James, Patrick, Robert, Thomas and William being some. Will be pleased to correspond.

\$25 for info conclusively proving par's and anc. of Elizabeth Christian.

Item 3503, July 15, 1941, MLMc (Ill.)

G&H subscription to anyone supplying info on:

Mrs. America (Christian) (Fuqua) (Palmer) Woodson "Aunt Meck", b. Campbell Co., presumably Lynchburg to Daniel, son of Stephen and Jane (Woodson) Woodson. He was editor of Lynchburg Republican, leaving his post 1854 to become sec. to Terr. of Kan. and at times assumed the governor's chair before and during the Civil War.

Her mother, Saluda B. (\_\_\_\_) (Christian) Watson, was b. 2 Nov., 1805, presumably in or near Clarksburg, Halifax Co., Va.; d. Lecompton, Kan., 9 Nov., 1886. She m. (1) Wm. H(enry?) Christian (?) of Lynchburg ro Richmond, Va.? Saluda had at least son Wm. H(enry) Christian (b. 27 Sept., 1827; d. Lecompton, Kan., 3 July, 1904) with whom she res. many yrs. before her m. with (Robert?) Watson. She also had several other daus., including Frances (Toler) Evans, wid. of Jas. D. B. Evans, merchant of Richmond, Va.

According to "Americans of Gentle Birth" (by Mrs. H. D. Pittman, 1903) Maetha Philadelphia Frances Christian, dau. of Henry Asbury and Mrs. Susan (Saluda?) (Fuqua) nee Palmer of Halifax Co., Va., m. (1) Dr. Jeffrey Daniel Palmer and (2) Richard H. Toler, Formerly ed. of the Whig, Lynchburg, Va. Is she the one who m. New York City, 1 Sept., 1851, Jas. David Bruce, son of Jas. and Louisa Millicent (Ford) Evans? Among the fam. letters, stolen many yrs. ago, was one to a dau. of Jas. and Frances Evans, signed by "grandma Fuqua."

GENEALOGY NOTES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

Item 11387, May 15, 1946, CH(Ill.)

Robert Christian m. 23 Feb., 1790, his cousin, Margaret Christian (dau. of?). Want their b. and d. dates and any early hist. of them. They had 3 ch'n whom I have rec. of: (1) Isabel, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mulholand and had 2 sons, James and Robert; (2) John m. Delinda Wallace and had 10 ch'n -- Robert, Margaret, Samuel, John, Mary Elizabeth, Jim, Delinda, Franklin Adam, Issac Hall, and Virginia; (3) Robert m. Mary Gilkerson and had John David and Gilbert Moffatt. All these people lived near Staunton, Augusta Co. Seat, Va.

John and Delinda Wallace) Christian went to Rockville, Parke Co. seat, Ind., where John d. Delinda brought the ch;n to near Grandview, Ill.

Item 13222, Nov., 1948, EPHM(Calif.)

(a) Gilbert<sup>1</sup> Christian had sons: John, Robert and William. Is John<sup>2</sup> the one below? If not, what is later's kinship to the 2 Christian groups of Augusta Co., Va., discussed by CNK, Item 2760? A John Christian (will Oct., 1791, Augusta Co.) had sis., Isabel (one below?) and w., Rachel .....

A John King (will pro. 26 March, 1804) m. Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ (prob. surnamed Christian) and had: John, William, Henry, Margaret, Charity, \_\_\_\_\_ (dau.), \_\_\_\_\_ (dau.), and Isabel. Of a fam. which came from Ire. via Pa., to Orange and Augusta Co's, a James Anderson 1749-1815 m. 10 De., 1777, the above Isabel King (b. 1750 or '58). See my item 9395.

Item 13342, Jan., 1949, MLMc(Ill.)

(2) Robert<sup>2</sup> Christian (Gilbert<sup>1</sup>) in will (made 2 June, 1789; pro. 16 De., 1794) bequeathed to: sons--John<sup>3</sup>, Robert and Jacob, in case he is living (d. young and unwed); dau's Mary Patterson (and her dau., "Ezabellew", i. e. Isabella) and Margaret Anderson (m. Col. Gilbert Christian of what is now Tenn.); gd. dau's--isabella Christian (dau. of John) and Isabella Bratton; dau.-in-law, Rachel Christian (p. 204, v. 3, Chalkley's "Chronicles of \* \* \* Augusta Co.") Another son was Israel who d. before his bro., Jacob. The above John and Rachel (\_\_\_) Christian are yours. (ans. to 13222-EPHM, 13221 CNK)

Est. settlement of John<sup>2</sup> Christian shows he d. 1782 survived by wid., Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, and that he had among ch'n; Robert (eldest son), William, Gilbert (adm.), and evidently at least 4 others (p. 294, Will Book 1, recorded 20 May, 1783, Augusta Co., Va.). Gilbert<sup>3</sup> Christian was b. 1754, not "1723/4" as given on p. 74 et seq, "Kings Mountain MEN," by Katherine K. White.

THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, Williamsburg, Virginia

Query 5149 (A), Miss Norah Lee Pierce, 1634 Main St., Lubbock, Texas, 25 Apr. 1958

GENEALOGY NOTES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES continued:

Has any work been done on the following line of the Christian fam.? Gilbert and Margaret (Richardson) Christian to Penna., in 1722, thence to Augusta Co., Va., in 1732. Their son, William, m. Mary Campbell, and had Gilbert, who is said to have m. Lucy Thomas (need proof of this) and had Gilbert who m. Lucy Richards and moved to Ky. His will, Hopkins Co., Ky., 1812, mentions son Gilbert. Gilbert Christian m. Margaret Owens in Hopkins Co., Ky., 1815. Need proof that this Gilbert is son of Gilbert and Lucy (Richards). Also, that they were the pars. of Dr. James R. Christian of Holly Springs, Miss., who was b. in Union Co., Ky., 1818, and was brought up by his aunt, Pamela Hall, in Hopkins Co.

Answer to above query, 10 Oct., 1958, Mrs. M. R. Manns, 908 E. 25th St., Odessa, Texas:

Excerpt from her letter — Would like to Corresp. with querist did not know where in Ky. this fam. was until I read the query — have some allied fam. histories also I will be glad to send on if querist is interested.....

Hutchinson's History of Cumberland Co., England, Vo.. II, p. 148, gives a table of Christians from 900 A.D. They inhabited Cumberland and Westmoreland Co's, Eng., and for centuries lived in the Isle of Man, where they were the Dempsters (judges) on the island. The name was originally MacChristian. It was first written simply Christian by Judge William Christian in 1630. One fam. seat was Uncregg Castle, another Ronoldsway.

Scott's Peverill of the Peak has a note in the index on the Christian fam.: Col. William Christian was governor of the Isle of Man at the time of Cromwell and surrendered to Cromwell. He was executed when Charles II came to the throne and his property confiscated. But his property was restored to his heirs and the ones who were responsible for his execution were punished, as Charles II had promised amnesty to all.

After the execution of William, three of his sons went to Ireland and my line is descended from one of these.

Gilbert Christian m. Margaret Richardson, in Ulster, Ireland, and they came to Lancaster, Penna., 1726. They brought their dau., Mary, and three sons, John, William and Robert. They settled on Christian's Creek in the Valley of Virginia ca 1733. When Augusta Co., was organized in 1745, John Christian became one of the first judges. He served until his death and his place was taken by William, his brother. Capt. William had won such distinction in the French and Indian Wars that he was given 8,000 acres of land in Ky. by the Proclamation of 1763. He left his land in his will to his son, Gilbert, who m. Lucy Richards and went to Ky. ca 1789. Each of the sons of the original Gilbert had a son named Gilbert, which makes it very hard to get their history straight. All of them were in the Rev. William's Gilbert and John's Gilbert (who took a degree in law) were privates, but

GENEALOGY NOTES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES CONTINUED:

Robert's Gilbert won quite a lot of distinction, became a colonel and settled in Tenn. ca 1789.

Mary m. (1) Capt. John Moffett, who was killed by Indians. She then m. Capt. John Trimble, who was likewise killed by Indians. Their son, James, m. a Miss Allen, and their son, Allen Trimble, was Gov. of Ohio.

Gilbert Christian and Lucy had a son named Benjamin who m. Eliza Ann Greenup. Their son, Thomas, m. Mary Randolph Buchanan.

Gilbert Christian m. Margaret Richardson. Their son; William Christian m. Mary Campbell (I have their history). Their son, Gilbert Christian m. Lucy Richards. Their son. Benjamin Christian m. Eliza Ann Greenup. Their son, Thomas Christian m. Mary Randolph Buchanan (I have their history). Their dau., Nancy Right Christian m. Thomas Hanks Gatlin, their son, Thomas Hanks Gatlin, Jr., m. Martha Lou Thornton. They had dau., Fanny Beatrice Gatlin Courtney, my mother.

This is my line. The Gilbert who m. Lucy Richards, after her death, m. Nancy Allison Right of England and Scotland. Nanc's dau., Nancy, m. John Buchanan and was the mother of Mary Buchanan who m. Gilbert and Lucy gr. son Thomas. Gilbert was not Nancy's father, of course. She came with her mother from Scotland.

Query 5192, Mrs. E. M. Wilkerson, P. O. Box 3187, Port Neches, Texas. Wish par. and anc. of Drury Christian, d. 1786, Warren co., No. Car. Living in Goochland Co., Va., in 1751; m. Lucretia (Lucy) Williams. Who were her par's? (M'n: \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Balthrop; Ann "Nancy" m. James Durham; Gideon, b. 16 Aug., 1760; Drury, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1766; James, b. 23 April, 1758; Jesse; Frances; and William.

Charles Christian, Jr., took the Oath of Allegiance, 9 Aug., 1777, Goochland Co., Va.

Also, Turner Christian

CHRISTIAN ARMOR SYMBOLIZES NAME

It Indicates Persuasion, Virture, Strength and Courage.

By Frances M. Smith  
("Eleanor Lexington.")

The blazon of the Christian arms accords well with the anem. It is:  
Arms: Azure, a demimascle between three covered cups or.  
Crest: A unicorn's head creased, argent, armed or  
Motto: Sains per Christum--Salvation through Christ.

CHRISTIAN ARMOR SYMBOLIZES NAME CONTINUED:

The mascle is the mesh of a net which in Holy Writ is the symbol for persuasion whereby men are induced to virtue and guilty living and so may seem, after some sort to be caught. The unicorn is the symbol of virtue, strength and extreme courage.

This armorial is used by the Christian family descendants of the Virginia pioneers, William, Isador, and James, brothers and probably from the Isle of Man where the Christian family flourish like a green bay tree.

Another pioneer is Thomas Christian of Charles City County, Va., 1687. He is known to have been born on the Isle of Man. He had many broad acres in Virginia and prospered all along the line. Descendants now living in Richmond, Va., have some valuable relics of his day and time including some of his silver, which is reproduced.

Thomas, son on Thomas Christian, the pioneer, married Rebecca, daughter of Druly Stith. Charles, another son, owned plantation in Westover parish and in other parts in Virginia. The branch of the Christian family is related to the Hunters, Paynes, Graysons, and Lacys.

A Revolutionary Soldier

One soldier of the Continental army was John Christian of Hanover County, Va. His spouse was Judith Pate and they had two sons and sic daughters. One of the sons, Paul Christian married Mary Suttten, or Sutton, and according to the record. "They had lots"---perhaps lots of land, lots of money, lots of children. It's childrens and are they not worth more than land and cash? Their lineage looked to the Yates, Terrill and Hunts for husbands and wives.

Another boy of '76 was Lieut. Col. William Christian of Virginia and another William has the rank of lieutenant, It was Gen. William Christian whom Anna, sister of Patrick Henry, married. Her sister, Elizabeth had the grand good luck to marry two heroes of the Revolution. First Gen. Campbell Second General Russell. Why are there no chances for the girls like these now? He was the envy of all the girls!

Records of the Christian family are found in "History of Virginia County" and "History of Augusta County;" William and Mary College "Quarterly," Meade's "Old Churches of Virginia;" "Prominent Families of Virginia," by Dr. Beller. Also records of the Christians are in histories of the Lewis, Seldan and Evans families.

It is the Evans family of Pennsylvania that is kin to the Christians. Gilbert Christian was first in Pennsylvanis in 1720. A few years later he went to Augusta County, Virginia. He was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and married into the Scottish family of Richardson.

CHRISTIAN ARMOR SYMBOLIZES NAME CONTINUED:

Mary daughter of Gilbert, and Margaret (Richardson) Christian married John Moffett of Augusta County and the roster of their kids includes; John, William, Colonel George, Robert, Katherine, Robert, born in 1743, died in Kentucky where he married Mary McDowell. She was of the Virginia family of McDowell.

The Stith Family

Inquiry is made of the Stith family and as it is near kin to the Christians this seems to be the place to speak a good word for the lineage, a good old Virginia one.

Captain Buckner Stith of Rock Springs, Va., was a descendant of the Puckner, Pade, Drury Townshend, Langhorne, Bathurst and Meade families. His daughter, Sophia Stith, married in 1805 Benjamin Poythress Yates of Virginia.

Then there are the Herberts of Virginia, Bulwer Herbert, son of Lord John Herbert, descendant of the first earl of Pembroke, married Mary Stith, maid of honor to Queen Anne, Bulwer and Mary (Stith) Herbert were living in Virginia when their daughter Mary married Colonel Augustine Claiberne of King Williams County, Va., and their daughter, Mary Herbert Claburne, became the wife of General Charles Harrison of the revolution, brother of former Benjamin Harrison of the famous Harrison family of Virginia which is also allied with the Christians.

Dr. William Christian of Richmond married Anna Harrison of the eighty generation from Benjamin Harrison, colonist of the Old Dominion.

Christian is a name found in Domesday Book. Other names akin to it are those of Christian, Christen, Christina, Christerson, and so on. Chrestien is the true? form of the name in France, particularly in Normandy, and it was borne by many Hagerlots. Another form is McChristen.

The preceding pages were contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier  
1501 South Rusk Street, Amarillo, Texas 79102

QUFRY - Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 South Rusk Street, Amarillo, Texas 79102

George Washington Jones, b ca 1780 N. C. or Tenn. married Easter Ann Montgomery ca 1808-9. Married (2) Mary Ward. Came to Benton Co., Mo. ca 1830 - to Kaufman County, Texas, in late 1840's. Died in Kaufman Co. Where did first and second wives die and who were George W. Jones' parents?

My great grandmother was Lavenia McKinney, dau. of William M. McKinney of Butler Co., Ky. Who were the parents of William M. McKinney? My grandmother, daughter of Lavenia was Elviria Harrison Bourland. We often wondered where the middle name "Harrison" came from. I found a Harrison McKinney in the early history of Macon and Randolph Counties, Mo. who was originally from Ky. Could there be a connection there? Would correspond or exchange material on Ky. and Mo. McKinneys.

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey, Rt. 2, 824 N 5th, Frederick, Okla.

Amherst Co., Va. 1785		1783		
Drury (Est)	5	Drury Est.	5	
Elijah	7	Elijah	7	
Harvey (John)	1	Charles	10	
Henry (Capt)	8	George	5	
John	11	Henry	8	
John	5	John	8	
Martha	8	John Harvey	1	
Robert	10	Robert	9	
New Kent Co., Va. 1782		1785		
Isham	8	12 slaves	Isham	7
John	7	21 slaves	John	7
Richard	1		William	4
William	4	13 slaves		
Andrie	10	1783	Shenandoah County	
Kisner	8	1784	Rockingham County	
Martha	2	1784	Glouster County	
Matthias	4	1785	Norfolk County	
Raleigh C.	5	13 slaves	1782	Northumberland County
whistler	7	1783	Shenandoah County	

Contributed by George L. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 384-S, Walter Ave., Frostproof, Florida 33843

The U. S. Census for 1850 for Groton (Mystic) New London Co., Conn. lists a Brainard Christian as a sailor, age 18, b. Pa., on a ship then in port. The name of the ship is not certain, as two ship names seem to be listed. The entry shows: "Bask (Basque?) Shepherdess" H. W. P. Randall, A. J. Ship Meteor. The port of registry is not indicated, but if it is not at its home port in Groton, it may have been out of Philadelphia, since the sailor, Brainard Christian was born in Pa. Who is this man? Is he the same person or related to Barnard Christian described in the February Bulletin?

Contributed by Mr. George L. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 384-S, Walter Ave.,  
Frostproof, Fla. 33843

Leslie Borden Ulrich, born Aug. 31, 1888 Hartford, Conn., died Jan. 24, 1966 Sheffield, Mass. (Buried Hartford, Conn.) married (1) June 21, 1910 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Esther Charlotte Christian, b. Jan. 8, 1891 Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1936 New Haven, Conn. dg. Remington P. Christian and Sarah Woodin

Married (2) LaVern Smith, daughter of Fred Smith of New Haven  
Children: (All born New Haven, Conn.)

Gail B. Ulrich, b. 1911, died 1932

Cynthia B. Ulrich, born 1913 married Raymond J. Raw

Barbara Imogene Ulrich, born 1915, died 1970 married (1) Wayne A. Magel; m. (2) George L. Roberts

a David Mercer Ulrich, born 1921 m. (1) Ernestine Smith; m. (2) Carol Clark, res. Huntington, Conn.

Remington Palmer Christian, born July 26, 1862 Stanfordville, N. Y. died June 12, 1945 New Haven, Conn. married March 16, 1882 Seymour, Conn. Sarah Ann Woodin (Wooden) born 1862, died March 28, 1938 New Haven, Conn.

Children:

Yula Mary Christian, born 1883, died 1928 married Clarence A. Perkins, residence Waterfront?

George Renolds Christian, born 1885, died 1892

Frank Isaac Christina, born 1887 Seymour, Conn. married Jane

Deeley

Mabel Mariah Christian, born 1889, died 1889

Esther Charlotte Christian, born 1891, died 1936 married Leslie Borden Ulrich; residence, New Haven, Conn.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

CHRISTIAN BULLETIN - - - - - Number 4, Published May, 1972

The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972, for two years monthly. Price \$5.00 per year. Back issues, \$1.00.

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY, Editor

Box 206

Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Send your queries for publication

Send your material to share and compare with others

Thank you for coming through with information - MORE

Contributed by Martha Christian, 1311 Clover St., Winston Salem,  
North Carolina

Gilbert Christian landed at Newcastle, Pa., in 1726 with his four children, named below and removed to Augusta County, Va., where he purchased a large tract of land a few miles south of Staunton on Christian's Creek of William Beverly, in Beverly Grant, by deed recorded in Orange County. His four children were:

John Christian, born before 1726; married Margaret Wilson and left a will dated Jan. 7, 1754, presented for probate May 20, 1783, in Augusta Co., Va., and refused - recorded in Will Book 6, page 294. In will is named sons Robert called "the eldest" and William and also states that his wife "is bearing a child".

Robert Christian born before 1726; married Isabella Tiffins "of the lower valley" while he was at Winchester recruiting for the Indian service. He left a will dated June 2, 1789, probated Dec. 16, 1794, recorded in Will Book 8, p. 137, in which he mentions sons John, Robert, Jacob, daughters Mary Patterson, Margaret Anderson, "grand-daughter Isabellay Christian, daughter to John", granddaughter Isabella Bratton, also daughter-in-law Rachel Christian and Isabellow, daughter of Mary Patterson.

William Christian born before 1726; married Mary Campbell, probably a sister of Arthur Campbell, and left a will dated Sept. 25, 1776, probated Aug. 17, 1779, recorded in Will Book 6, page 75, in which he mentions his wife, Mary, and sons Patrick and Gilbert and daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Mary; also William Christian, son of Patrick.

Mary Christian b. before Mar. 1, John Moffett, who died prior to Feb. 28, 1749, and 2nd, John Trimble prior to Mar. 19, 1754. By John Moffett she had: Mary, Robert, Catherine, William, Hannah, George and John. She had by John Trimble, Captain James Trimble.

Son, Robert, above, had:

William, Bapt. July 12, 1741.

Margaret, Bapt. Sept. 11, 1743; Mar. William Anderson son of George Anderson; he had brothers John, James & George and a sister Margaret, who mar. Gilbert.

John, Bapt. Jan. 5, 1745-6; Married Rachel Brownlee, June 21, 1779; he left a will dated Nov. 16, 1822, probated Dec. 1822, rec. in Will Book 14, p. 174. He had 9 children.

Continued:

Son, Robert's family continued:

Robert, Bapt. Jan. 31, 1747-8

Jacob, Father's will states "in case he is living".

Mary, Mar. \_\_\_ Patterson and had daughter Ezabellew.  
See will of Robert.

Isabella, Mar. \_\_\_ Bratton; will of Robert mentions  
granddaughter, Isabella Bratton.

Gilbert, Mar. in 1763 or 1764, Margaret Anderson, daughter  
of George Anderson. Wilbert removed to the Holston  
in 1772 or 1773, and died in Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 1793

Israel,

Son, John above had:

Robert, born Sept. 20, 1781

John Brownlee, born Sept. 1, 1784; married May 2, 1815,  
Isabella Tate & 2nd Jane (Tate) Finley, Aug. 2, 1820,  
cousin to his first wife. He died July 9, 1837, at  
Lewisburg, W. Va.

Isabella, born Dec. 12, 1786; Mar. Charles Patrick;

Sarah, born Nov. 7, 1790; Mar. \_\_\_ Wallace

William, born Aug. 21, 1793

James, twin, born July 21, 1795

Israel, born July 21, 1795

Archibald Scott, born Oct. 1, 1797

Ebenezer, born Dec. 7, 1801

Son, John Brownlee, above, by his first wife, Isabella Tate,  
had:

Franklin Rush, born Sept. 23, 1816-died Jan. 9, 1842

John Tate, Born Apr. 30, 1818-Died Sept. 26, 1854;  
Mar. Oct. 2, 1839 to Anna S. Cooper.

Samuel Finley, Born April 26, 1821-Died Sept. 1880

Boliver, Born April 28, 1825-July 2, 1900; Mar. \_\_\_, 18\_\_\_  
Margaret Paxton

Son, John Brownlee, above by his second wife, Jane (Tate) Finley,  
Had;

Cornelia, Born Jan 15, 1827-Died Feb. 7, 1859

Sarah Ann, Born Dec. 25, 1830-Died March 18, 1909

Archibald George, Born June 20, 1833; Married Dec. 3, 1857  
Martha Ann Sproul. Died May 6, 1906

Continued:

Son, Archibald George, above, had:

Finley Scott "Lee", Born Oct. 12, 1862-Died Nov. 7, 1888

Willie Matilda, Born Aug. 14, 1864

Fannie White, Born March 15, 1866

Sallie Tate, Born Jan. 18, 1868

Mary Hall, Feb. 15, 1870

Martha Bell, Born Sept. 26, 1872

Son, Finley Scott "Lee" Christian, married Julia B. Smith, dau. of Wm. F. & Letitia Randolph Smith. Lee, Born Oct. 12, 1862-Died Sept. 14, 1918. Julia B. Smith, Born Nov. 7, 1866-Nov. 20, 1948. They had six children:

Leta Randolph, Born Feb. 10, 1892

Martha Sproul, Born Oct. 23, 1893

Harry Lee, Born Jan. 4, 1896, Married Marvie Updike,  
June 3, 1937

Frank Richardson, Born Aug. 3, 1898-Died Sept. 7, 1904

Daisy Lenoir, Born Feb. 18, 1901-Apr. 30, 1903

Julia Smith, Born Oct. 25, 1904-Died March 17, 1907

Contributed by George L. Roberts, Box 395, St. Johnsbury, Vermont 05819

In earlier editions of the Christian Bulletin there have been several mentions of Fletcher Christian of "Mutiny on the Bounty" fame, who was born on The Isle of Man. Readers may be interested in the following descencents of Fletcher Christian, whose later descendents still reside on Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands.

Fam. 1: Fletcher Christian, d 1792, m Miamiiti, a Tahitian woman, d 1841. Children:

1. Thursday October Christian, b 1790, d 1831 (Fam.2)
2. Charles Christian (Fam. 3)
3. Mary Christian. No marriage on record.

Fam. 2: Thursday October Christian, m Suzannah, a Tahitian woman, Children:

1. Charles Christian II, b 1808, d 1831 (Fam. 4)
2. Joseph Christian, b 1808, d 1831. Not married.
3. Thursday October Christian II (Fam. 5)
4. Mary Christian
5. Polly Christian (Fam. 6)
6. Peggy Christian (Fam. 7)

Fam. 3: Charles Christian, m Sally, a Tahitian woman.

Children:

1. Fletcher Christian II, b 1812, d 1852 (Fam. 8)
2. Edward Christian, b 1814, d 1831
3. Sarah Christian (Fam. 9)
4. Maria Christian, b 1815 (Fam. 4) (Fam. 10)
5. Charles Christian, 3rd (Fam. 11)
6. Isaac Christian (Fam. 12)
7. Mary Christian (Fam. 13)
8. Margaret Christian (Fam. 14)

Fam. 4: Charles Christian II, m Maria Christian, daug. of Charles Christian (See Fam. 3). Children:

1. Rebecca, b 1830
2. Charles Christian

Fam. 5: Thursday October Christian II, m Mary Young, daug of William Young, granddaug. of Edward Young, mutineer, Children:

1. Albert Christian
2. Elias Christian
3. Alonzo Christian
4. Julia Christian

Continued:

Fam. 5 continued:

- |                                     |                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 5. Agnes Christian, m Samuel Warren | 6. Rose Ann Christian |
| 7. Francis Christian, m Eunice      | 8. Frank Christian    |

Fam. 6: Polly Christian, m Edward young, son of Edward Young, mutineer. Children:

1. Moses Young, m Albina McCoy, daug of Daniel McCoy and granddaug of William McCoy, mutineer.

Fam. 7: Peggy Christian, m 1) Daniel McCoy II, b 1814, d 1831, son of Daniel McCoy, grandson of William McCoy, mutineer. Children:

1. Philip McCoy, b 1830

She m 2) Fletcher Christian II. (See Fam. 8)

Fam. 8: Fletcher Christian II, m Peggy Christian, widow of Daniel McCoy II (See Fam. 7), daug of Thursday October Christian (See Fam. 2)

Children:

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Jacob Christian, b 1833 | 6. Polly Christian, b 1836 |
| 2. Stephen Christian       | 7. Lucy Christian          |
| 3. Nathan Christian        | 8. Emily Christian         |
| 4. William Christian       | 9. Abigail Christian       |
| 5. Pricilla Christian      |                            |

Fam. 9: Sarah Christian, m George Hunn Nobbs. Children:

- |                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Reuben Nobbs, b 1830   | 7. Naomi Nobbs      |
| 2. Esther Nobbs, b 1832   | 8. James Nobbs      |
| m Abraham Quintal         | 9. Edwin Nobbs      |
| 3. Fletcher Nobbs, b 1833 | 10. Jemima Nobbs    |
| 4. Francis Nobbs, b 1835  | 11. Sydney Nobbs    |
| 5. Jane Nobbs, b 1836     | 12. Katherine Nobbs |
| m John Quintal            | 13. Alfred Nobbs    |
| 6. Ann Nobbs, b 1838      |                     |
| m ——— Quintal             |                     |

Fam. 10: Maria Christian, m 1) Charles Christian (See Fam. 4)

She m 2) John Quintal, son of Matthew Quintal II, grandson of Matthew Quintal, mutineer. Children:

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Eliza Quintal | 3. Sarah Quintal |
| 2. Ellen Quintal | 4. Maria Quintal |

Continued:

Fam 10 continued:

She m 3) William Quintal, b 1817, son of Edward Quintal, grandson of Matthew Quintal, mutineer. Children:

- |                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. John Quintal, b 1838   | 3. Edward Quintal |
| m Jane Nobbs (See Fam. 9) | 4. Abbey Quintal  |
| 2. Oliver Quintal         | 5. Helen Quintal  |

Fam. 11: Charles Christian, 3rd, m Charlotte Quintal, daug. of Arthur Quintal, granddaug of Matthew Quintal, mutineer. Children:

- |                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Andrew Christian, b & d 1837 | 5. Ellena Christian    |
| 2. Gilbert Christian            | 6. Cordelia Christian  |
| 3. Kitty Christian              | 7. Lucy Anne Christian |
| 4. Adeline Christian            |                        |

Fam. 12: Isaac Christian, m Miriam Young, daug of William Young, granddaug. of Edward Young, mutineer. Children:

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Henry Christian   | 3. Emaline Christian |
| 2. Godfrey Christian |                      |

Fam. 13: Mary Christian, m Arthur Quintal, Sr., son of Matthew Quintal, mutineer. Children:

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Absolem Quintal, b 1835   | 4. Cornelius Quintal |
| 2. Nathaniel Quintal, b 1837 | 5. Mary Quintal      |
| 3. Joseph Quintal            |                      |

Fam. 14: Margaret Christian, m/Matthew McCoy, son of Daniel McCoy, grandson of William McCoy, mutineer. Children:

- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Sarah McCoy                                     | 5. Diane McCoy            |
| 2. James Russell McCoy                             | 6. Alice Sophia McCoy     |
| 3. Mary <sup>m Sarah Young</sup> Ann McCoy, b 1851 | 7. Harriett Malicia McCoy |
| 4. Jane McCoy                                      | 8. Rebecca Homan McCoy    |

She m 2) Mayhew Young, b 1823, son of William Young, grandson of Edward Young, mutineer. Children:

- 1./ Elizabeth Maude Young

In April 1856 the entire population of Pitcairn Island was transferred by the British government to Norfolk Island, 187 people in all, too many to be sustained on Pitcairn. From 1858 to 1863 about 30 of the homesick Pitcairners returned to Pitcairn.

Continued:

Nine of these bore the name of Christian, all of these were children of Thursday October Christian II (Fam. 5, above), though most of the others had Christian ancestry. The present day members of the Christian family on Pitcairn are descendents of these nine returnees. At least two of the recent Magistrates of the island, the leading political office, have been of the Christian family.

The authority for much of the genealogical data give here has been drawn from a published version of "The Pitcairn Island Register Book", supplemented by other standard reference works on the descendents of the Bounty mutineers.

.....

Contributed by Mrs. g. Funston Bilbrey, R2, 824 N. 5th, Frederick, Oklahoma

Eliza Christian m Wm Albert Bolling, son of Mary Randolph and William Bolling of Licking Hole, Va. From 1939 Issue Birginia Magazine

John Christian m Peggy Bennett April 28, 1919 Fayette County, Ky.

Thomas Christian m Sallie Cook Jan. 6, 1860 Itawamba County, Miss.

Thomas Christian m Nancy J. Weeks. Sept. 12, 1860 Itawamba County, Miss.

Thomas Christian m Arabella Price, Aug. 24, 1837 Lowndes County, Miss.

E. S. Christian m Evaline Robertson Jan. 12, 1851 Pontotoc County, Miss.

J. A. Christian m F. A. Hanney Dec. 20, 1858 " " "

James Christian m Eliz. Benson Dec. 3, 1856 " " "

James R. Christian m Mary A. Watson June 21, 1842, Marshall County, Miss.

J. H. Christian m Sally Cook Mar 17, 1867, Lee County, Miss. Question

This see above Thomas Christian

A. B. Christian m Lizzie Lawrence Apr. 5, 1885, Warren Co. Miss.

A. B. Christian m Julia A. Williams Oct. 10, 1875 Warren Co., Miss. 1st wife

A. M. Christian m Fannie Moore Dec. 4, 1872 Scott County, Miss.

Allen C. Christian m Emily Jackson Dec. 29, 1887, Benton Co., Miss.

David Christian m Jane Orr, Nov. 7, 1845, Jefferson County, Miss.

1850 Hinds County, Miss. Index shows James L. Christian age 48 b Ga.

1850 Slave Census Hinds Co. Miss. shows Joseph B. Christian, 23 slaves

Joseph L. Christian, 28 slaves

but neither one of these on regular Hinds County Census.

Continued:

1840 census index Mississippi.

Thomas Christian	Lafayette County
Thomas M. Christian	Marshall County
Parthena Ann Christian	Monroe County
Robert Christian	Monroe County
George Christian	Tishomingo County
John Christian	Tishomingo County
Lucy Christian	Newton County
N. E. Christian	Warren County
N. H. Christian	Warren County

No Christians listed in 1820 Census index of Mississippi.

I have been trying for years to locate marriage records of Joseph Benjamin Christian to Louisa (Called Sally) my GGPARENTS this would be around 1852 or 1853, Census shows she was born Miss., ca 1838, her F b Miss. M b Ire. Even the slightest clue will be appreciated .

1890 1st Territorial Census of Oklahoma

Wright Christian, age 32 born Mo.	
Nettie-wife	22 " " Oklahoma City
Susie	2 " Texas

Chas L. Christian age 13 born Iowa	Guthrie Oklahoma
(he is listed as	
("wife's son" Samuel Burnison family	

William Christcanson	55 born Denmark in US 23 years
Sophia	50 " " " " " "
William	29 " Wisconsin
John	17 " "
Louisa	11 " "

ALL CHRISTIANS IN TEXAS 1850 CENSUS:

BASTROP CO. #186		MONTGOMERY CO., #29	
John M.	27 m Va.	Peter Shristian	40 M France
Cynthia H.	27 f SC	Christina	35 f "
James T.	4 m Tex.		
Martha A.	3 f "		

ALL CHRISTIANS IN TEXAS continued:

BASTROP CO., #188

Mary BURLLESSON 55 f Va.  
 Eliza A. CHRISTIAN 26 f Va.  
 Amanda J. 21 f Ill.  
 Sarah B. 17 f Tex.  
 Elizabeth BURLLESSON 15 f "

CASS CO. #108

Henry B. CHRISTIAN 40 m NC  
 America 35 f Tenn.  
 John 7 m Tex.  
 William 4 m Tex.  
 Texana 2 f Tex.

CASS CO. #67

J. Mary 51 f NC  
 William 29 m Tex.  
 Mary 18 f "

CHEROKEE CO., #201

Clinton 26 m Tenn.  
 Caroline 25 f Tenn.  
 James 4 m Tex  
 Wm. 3 m "  
 John 10/12 m "

CHEROKEE CO. #656

with Wm. BREWER FAMILY:  
 Catharine R. CHRISTIAN 15 f Tenn.  
 John C. 13 m "  
 Wm 10 M "  
 Isabel 5 f Tex.

FANNIN CO. #31

with Jas H. McCARTY family:  
 S. B. CHRISTIAN 70 f Ga.  
 Jno W. 19 m Ark

HARRIS CO. #80

with E. B. NICKOLS Family:  
 S. P. CHRISTIAN 35 m Va.

JACKSON CO. #78

James CHRISTIAN 25 m Tenn.  
 Sozona 23 f Tenn.  
 Robert 5 M Tenn.  
 Mary A. 3 F Miss.  
 John A. 1 m Tex.

RUSK CO. #1005

John MITCHELL 35 m Ger.  
 James H. 28 m SC  
 G. A. CHRISTIAN 38 m Tenn.  
 Nancy 36 f Ala.  
 John 8 m Tex.  
 Pyera 7 f Tex.  
 Missouri 5 F Tex.  
 Elizabeth 3 F Tex.  
 Georgia A. 2 F Tex.  
 William 4/12 m Tex.  
 Harriet EVEMS 18 f Ala.

TITUS CO. #547

Wm. H. CHRISTIAN 24 m Tenn.

INDEX TO 1830 CENSUS EAST TENN.

(county)

Anthony	Cocke
Thomas	Cocke
Thomas	Cocke
Anthony	Cocke
Benjamin	McMinn
C. L.	Sullivan
George	Overton
Gilbert	Roane
Henry	Roane
James	Rhea
John	Rhea
James	Hawkins
John	Overton
John	Hawkins
John A.	Knox
Lewis	McMinn
Lewis	Hawkins
Mary	Monroe
Robert	Roane
Thomas	Cocke
Thomas	Sevier
William	Hawkins
William	McMinn
William C.	Monroe

July 14, 1850 Natchez City, Adams Co., Miss.

18-18 S. A. Christian 33, Physician born New York  
L. E. (female) 27, born New York  
Adams Co . could not make out Dist, etc.

280-280 John Christian 62, farmer, born N. C.  
Lucy " 63 " "  
Nancy 13 " "

248-248 James Christian, 27, farmer " "  
Louisa E. 25 " "  
Nicholas F (?) " Miss.  
Mary E. " "

280-280 John Christian 54, farmer, born Va.  
Mariam 52 " Ga.  
L. Thomas ? ?

349 David Christian 36 Farmer  
Jamina 32  
William C. 10  
Margaret J. 8  
John T. I, 6  
David N. L. C. 4

.....

Contributed by Mrs. Inez Doshier, 1501 Rusk, Amarillo, Texas, 79102

The surprise returns on genealogy work can sometimes be amazing. I came onto a French secretary the past year that was made for my Great-grandfather, Paul Christian, in 1825, by his son, Robert S.(Sutton) Christian of Fayette County, Ky. The secretary is four feet high, four feet wide, two feet deep and weighs 200 pounds; is made of Cherry wood, trimmed in Oak and Burl wood. It was hauled overland from Scott County, Kentucky, in 1830 to Randolph County, Missouri with the immigration of the CHRISTIAN family.

Continued:

My grandfather, Geo Richard (Rit) Christian, youngest of Paul and Mary King Sutton Christian \_\_\_\_\_ inherited the home place in Missouri for taking care of his mother. After the Civil War, Geo Richard and wife, Louisa Terrill Christian, moved their family of eight children to Denton County, Texas, on to Jack County, where they settled permanently. The secretary was too big and heavy to be spared woom in a covered wagon. So "Rit" emptied the drawers of the family records and left the secretary with his brother.

We, of the third generation, have poured over the letters, legal notes, diaries, tavern registers and even a day book of Paul's father, John Christian, which began 1770, Hanover, County, Virginia. These things, I have had the privelege of photostating as they belonged to cousins in Jack County, and had them bound in their order - to me a prized collection - never thinking for a moment that I could ever return them to their former home - "The Paul Christian Desk."

My possession of the desk (or Secretary) came about very unexpected . A distant cousin, Marie Christian, of Moberly, Mo., knowing of my interest in genealogy, my extensive work on the Christian family and having been hostess to me on a family research trip to Moberly, bought the desk for me at an auction sale, and notified me that she had done so. The price was a paultry \$5.00 because of its terrible condition. It had sat for years in a basement where coal was stored. The truckers who hauled it to Claude, Texas, where J. C. Yeoman was to refinish it, called it a "pile of junk." People who saw it thought the same but were not quite so blunt, but with the skilled workmanship of Mr. Yeoman, it was no longer an ugly duckling, but a beautiful, coveted peice of antique furniture.. People looking upon it often remark "how lucky you are" and I reply, "no, there was no luck to it; It would have likely wound up in a dump ground, had people not known about me through my extensive work on family history."

On a little drawer in the writing compart is written the early history - who made it, for whom, when, and dates that it was passed on down the generations.

Continued:

Several months later I came into a small three drawer chest that came through my maternal great great. It is almost the secretary in miniature, as far as style and lines and was hand made in Kentucky, also. Both peices of furniture are about 145 years old. Refinished it was as pretty as the big peice and again people exclaimed "how lucky you are."

The elderly 83 year old cousin of my mother's would never have passed it on to me had I not contacted her several times in my searching for family data.

My genealogy is responsible for the preservation of these two articles from paternal and maternal lives which will be cherished through future generations.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

CHRISTIAN BULLETIN - - - - - Number 5, Published June, 1972

The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972 for two years monthly. Price \$5.00 per year.  
Back Issues, \$1.00.

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY, Editor  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Send your queries for publication.

Send your material to share and compare with others

THANK YOU for coming through with information - - MORE, MORE!

Contributed by Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer, 708 S. Williams, Moberly, Mo.

CHRISTIAN - Additions and Notes re CHRISTIAN BULLETINS

Feb. 1972 Bulletin, p. 1: William Paul Christian, Randolph Co., Mo. He d. 28 Aug. 1964; son of Robert Thomas Christian, M. D. of Renick, Randolph Co.

W. P. Christian m. Agnes O'Connell, had 1 ch. Agnes Marie Christian who res. at 206 Tannehill, Moberly, des. of John and Judith (Pate) Christian of Lexington, Ky.

Feb. Bulletin, p. 3: N. B. Christian, Randolph Co., Mo. This was Napoleon Bonaparte Christian, father of Dr. Robert. Napoleon m. 23 Sept. 1830 Martha C. Swetnam. (Ref.: Va. Mag. of History, Vol. 8, p. 104: N. B. Christian and wife "Patsy" Swetnam.) These are among Christians listed in DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SUTTON AND TEMPERANCE LANE, by Goldsborough and Fisher, pub. 1941.

March 1972 Bulletin, p. 2: Walter Kennerly Christian, D. D. S., Moberly, Mo. Name of wife probably an error. It was a grandson, Kennerly Woody, who m. (1) Elizabeth Romans. Kennerly's father was John H. Woody. (Ref. MOBERLY FIFTY YEARS AGO - - AND TODAY, pub. 1916 by Bank of Moberly and compiled by John E. Lynch. P. 21 has photo of Dr. W. K. Christian. Caption: Moberly's pioneer dentist, came to the little town just a year after its beginning. From that time until his death, Jan. 5, 1910, he was a resident. At time of his death, he was the oldest practicing dentist in the state. He was a man of strong religious convictions. His daughter, Mrs. John H. Woody, resides on West Fisk Ave.

Note by Mary Bealmer: Kennerly Woody was my English literature teacher, Moberly High School 1924-25 term. He also taught journalism. He was unmarried at that time; Elizabeth Romans was a Moberly woman. After her death he m. (2) ? ?, and res. 16 W. 12th St., New York City, N. Y.

March 1972, p. 9: (Gelin data) Paul and Polly (Sutton) Christian were parents of Napoleon B. Other ch. of Paul: Virginia, b. 1800 m. John Marshall Yates; John B., 1802, d. young. (Napoleon, 3rd ch.); Robert, b. 1806, d. young; Caroline Coleman b. 1809 m. George Swetnam; Thomas Coleman, b. 1812 m. Elizabeth Jones; Sarah, b. 1814 m. (1) Mark Kirkpatrick, m. (2) James Owens; William Sutton, b. 1817 m. March Elizabeth Terrill, dau. of William and Ann (Calvin) Terrill of Randolph Co., Mo. (Bealmer's line); Mary King, b. 1820 m. Hugh C. Collins; Paul Jones Christian, b. 1823 m. (1) Susan McLean, m. (2) Frances Guerin George Richard Christian, b. 1828 m. Louisa Terrill (Gelin and Doshier line);

(Susan McLean Christian, first w. of Paul J., d. soon after birth of dau., Mary A. Both are bur. Anderson Cem. near Moberly-Higbee Road. Susan E., d. 21 April 1856, age 17 years, 6 months. The dau. Mary A., d. 16 Dec. 1858-abt. 18 mos.

Bealmer continued:

March 1972 Bulletin, p. 13 (Mrs. Doshier's data) The Yagers listed were ch. of Thomas Barnett and Sarah Elizabeth (Christian) Yager. Known as "Sallie Bett", she was b. near Higbee, Randolph Co., Mo. 15 Sept. 1856 (not 25 Dec. 1858 as given in Doshier record..) Stella Yager m. in Moberly 18 Dec. 1907 James Arthur McKinsey; they were parents of Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer. It was Sarah E.'s sister Eva Mildred Christian who was b. 25 Dec. 1858 (omitted in Doshier's list and obviously an error in copying data). Eva M. Christian m. Alexander Z. Walden of Randolph Co.; had son, James Austin Walden, Moberly attorney who d. in Amarillo, Texas 15 April, 1972 enroute home from vacation. Austin Walden m. (1) Constance Cooper, had ch. who d. in infancy; m. (2) Frances Tedford of Moberly, widow of John Elsea Tedford.

March 1972 Bulletin, p. 14

Thomas B. Yager, b. near Higbee, Mo. 2 July 1853, d. 18 Nov. 1916, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Moberly.

Arthur Burton m. 1896 Lizzie Pyle; res. Higbee, Mo. Ch.: Edythe m. 1917 Motley M. Magruder. One son, Burton Magruder.

Nettie T. Burton m. Lawrence Welch, res. Okla.; no children

Finis Christian "Chirs" Burton m. Moberly, Anna Bess Parrish, one dau. Chris Ann Burton

Bessie Fird Burton m. V. H. Spanswick, res. Kansas City, Mo. No children.

Elizabeth Burton, dau. of William H. and Susan) m. 1894 Thomas L. Smith; 1 dau. Leola Clayton "Clayte" Smith m. 1921 Turner H. Hopper, res. Higbee, Mo. No ch. Eliz. (Burton) Smith m. (2) John W. Bottoms of Higbee; no ch.; (2) May Medley Burton, son of Wm. H. and Susan m. 1905 Cora Blanche Ware.

Ursula/Ersa dau. of Wm. and Susan m. 1901 Edward Yates Keiter; he was well-known minister Disciples of Christ/Christian Church. Their children:

William Eugene Keiter, M. D.; m. Leonora Ready; res. Kinston, N. C. They have three sons and a dau. in law who are also doctors.

Frances Sue Keiter, dau. of Ed and Ersa, b. 1908, d. 1918 typhoid fever.

Ed Y. Keiter, Jr. m. Bertha Ronimous of Moberly; 2 sons and 2 daus.

William Christian Burton, son of Wm. H. and Susan (Christian) Burton m. Bess Joplin. Had daus., Marjorie and Doris.

Additions to Miller-Christian branch:

Eugene E. Miller b. 1873, d. 1877

John Andrew Miller m. 1901 Caroline Jones; res. Moberly

Elizabeth/Lizzie E. Miller m. A. J. Hunker, res. Roanoke, Mo.

Bealmer continued:

Eugene D. Miller, d., 1927; unmarried.

Ella K. Miller m. Rhodes B. Burkhardt; res. Higbee, Mo.; 1 son, 4 daus.

Mary Augustus "Gussie" Miller m. Roscoe H. Quinn; he was a postmaster in Moberly.

Two sons, Roscoe and Eugene

William J. Miller, D. D. S.; m. Vivian Danley. Dau., Danley Miller and son,

W. J., Jr. who is also a dentist with his father in Moberly.

Frances "Frankie" Miller (also called "Dolly") d. unmarried.

Eva P. Miller m. Hiram Anderson Yeager, res. Palmyra, Mo. Two ch.

March 1972 Bulletin, p. 15:

Terrill-Crisler Marriage in Boone Co., Ky. (not Bran)

March Bulletin, pp. 16-17: Was this article written by Jeffrey Burton of London, England?

Further notes, March Bulletin, p. 14: Ch. of Dr. W. E. Keiter are William Eugene Keiter, M. D.; John Edward Keiter, M. D.; and Robert Keiter, M. D. All res. in North Carolina and Robert's wife is also a doctor.

March Bulletin, p. 13: Some ch. of T. B. and Sallie Bett Yager are not listed. Their names and marriages as follows:

Annie Coleman Yager m. 14 Feb. 1901 Lonia B. Cleeton; res. near Moberly. Had ch.: First, d. infancy; Joe Yager, Lonia Jack and John Alec Cleeton. Joe m. Lora Kribbs; Jack m. her sister Mildred Kribbs; John m. Etta "Shub" Cupp; all of Randolph Co.

Ch. of Stella (Yager) and James McKinsey: Mary Deale McKinsey (compiler of this record) m. 1937 Oren Lester Bealmer of Macon Co.; Thomas Arthur McKinsey m. Ellen (Baysinger) Mills, divorced; and Martin Edward McKinsey m. Dellena (Ogden) Lewis of Moberly, no ch.

Bealmer ch.: James George b. Moberly 1942 res. St. Louis, Mo.; un-married; Martha Miriam b. Moberly 1945 m. 1965 David Boyd Fore of Maysville, Mo.; 1 son, James David Fore, b. Homestead, Fla. 1969

Thomas McKinsey d. Phoenix, Ariz. 1948; no children.

Yager ch. continued:

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Yager m. 1909 William Carl Hendrix; res. near Moberly; had ch.: Sarah Louise m. (1) Albert Martin, div.; m. (2) Earl Johnson, div.; uses Martin name, res. Moberly, no ch.; and Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Hendrix m. Max Henry Spangler, res. Mexico, Mo. and have son, Dr. William Lee Spangler, vet. who m. Jean Sue Taylor, and dau. Mary Lou Spangler who m. Robert Arthur Van

Dealmer continued:

Cleave. Bill and Jean have 2 ch.: Mary Lou and Robert have 2 ch.

Edgar Macklin Yager (son of T. B. and Sallie Bett) b. 13 June 1884 m. 1912 Anna Mabel Dixon; res. near Moberly. Had son, Dan Thomas Yager m. Janice Sneder of Moberly, and dau., Anna Mildred m. Leland Kinkade of Moberly. Ch. of Dan: 3 daus., Leslie Kaye, Sue Ann, and Bella June. Ch. of Mildred: Edgar Dorsey, Lee Anna, and John Thomas Kinkade.

Eva Ella "Vell" Yager m. 1910 James Thornburg; res. near Moberly. Ch.: James Daniel, d. inf.; Edwin Hugh Thornburg m. Delma Koenig; 1 son, Paul.

Frances Evelyn Thornburg, d. age 17. Howard Lee Thornburg m. Wanda Cupp (sister to Etta "Shug"; ch. Tona Lee m. Daniel Franklin Court; Howard Tyler "Ty"; and Thane Alan.

Doris Mae Thornburg, dau. of James and Evella, m. Wilbur Carpenter, res. near Middle Grove, Mo. and have ch. Mary Evelyn, David Earl, James Wayne, and Carol Ann Carpenter.

Thomas Martin Yager, son of T. B. and Sallie Bett, b. near Moberly 10 April 1891 m. Alice Sechler of Anthony, Kansas; res. Anthony, have dau. Mary Jean Yager who res. Maryland.

Mary Anderson Yager, dau. of T. B. and S. B. b. 31 July 1892 m. 1914 Guy Wesley Irons; res. near Moberly; 3 sons, William Wesley m. Jean Ratliff and have sons Wm., Jr. and James Robert; Robert Arthur Irons m. Peggy Joan Kribbs; and Guy Junior Irons m. Dorothy Ann Wegs and have 4 ch.: Theodore Stephen, Dana Annette, Laura Carlene and Philip Anderson Irons.

Lola Terrill Yager, dau. of T. B. and S. B., b. near Moberly 10 April 1895 m. 1918 Chasteen "Charlie" Tribune Howard; res. near Moberly, later in Macon Co.; ch. Sarah Jane m. Lilburn Davis of Macon and have son, Richard Dale Davis; and Charles Thomas Howard m. Nadine Webster of Macon Co. and have ch.: Gary Alan, Judy Kaye, Alice Faye, James Randall (d. inf.) and Nina Jo Howard

Further notes on Cleeton-Yager:

Ch. of Joe and Lora (Kribbs) Cleeton: Doris Ann m. 1953 Wayne Holman of Moberly and had ch.: Stephen Dewayne and Deborah Jo Holman.

Lonnie Joe Cleeton, son of Joe and Lora m. Marvelene Christianson and have dau. Kelly Suzanne; res. Moberly.

More data available on request. ....

QUERY by MARY DEALMER: Has it been established that the John CHRISTIAN who m. 23 Jan. 1772 Judith PATE was bro. to Judith Christian who m. 25 Oct. 1774 Benjamin LACY? (Stephen Lacy 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1.)

Contributed by Mrs. Mary Dealmer

Note by Mary Dealmer: This clipping was sent in by Inez (Christian) Doshier of Amarillo, Texas, who is working on our Christian history. We do not know at present (1967) whether or not Fletcher was connected with our Christians who came from the Isle of Man to Va. sometime before 1658. Grapevine, Texas is of interest also because my great-aunt, Nancy (Deale) Goodfellow and her husband Moses settled there after leaving Randolph Co., Mo. And my father's brother, John Thomas McKinsey, died at Grapevine in 1881, apparently while visiting, or living with, his aunt and uncle. He was age 18; threw an armful of wood into a box against which a shotgun was leaning; the blast mangled his leg, which was amputated, and he died soon afterward.

'BOUNTY' CREW DESCENDANT VISITS IN GRAPEVINE by Jim W. Jones, Star-Telegram Mid-Cities Bureau - GRAPEVINE - A 50 year old love affair between Grapevine and Pitcairn Island was burning brightly this weekend as townspeople here were visited by Miss Betty Christian, 22 year old native of that island made famous by the book "Mutiny on the Bounty".

Miss Christian came 7,000 miles to this Texas town to thank citizens for their many gifts to her fellow islanders.

Since 1912 Grapeviners have been sending money and supplies to Pitcairn, which was inhabited by mutineers from the British ship Bounty in 1790.

One of the Bounty's mutineers was Fletcher Christian, now how Miss Christian is a direct descendant.

The island girl is staying in Grapevine with the families of Robert Stark Jr. and Robert Stark Sr. who several years ago began making radio contacts from Grapevine with Pitcairn Island.

It was the Starks who helped lead a fund drive which supplied Pitcairn with a powerful radio receiver which Miss Christian helps operate. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Miss Joyce Capps, Fredonia, Texas 76842

My great grandparents, Chaney and Isabella Moffett or Moffatt (Christian) Couch came from Tenn. and arrived in the Republic of Texas, March 14, 1840 (as per land grant) and in the town or county of Macogdoches. Coming with them was the brother of Isabella, William Christian and wife, Elizabeth and children. They arrived in March and William died in June, the same year. Then the following year, Pierre (Christian) Campbell and his Joseph Campbell and children arrived. Pierre was a sister of Isabella and William. Another brother, George Anderson Christian was already in Texas having arrived between 1837-1840. George met a young widow, Mrs. Nancy Evans and her small daughter, Harriet, who had

Capps continued:

come to Texas from Ala. a short time before. She had lost her hus. and small son in San Augustine where they had stopped after the illness of her hus. and son. Nancy went on to Montgomery Co., where she was living and baking bread for a living when George Anderson Christian met and married her, which was possibly around 1841. They moved to Nacogdoches a short time later, where many of their descendants still live. (I have much of their history) Which I hope SOMEDAY to put into a book.

The mother of Isabella, Pierre, George A., and William was Elizabeth (Moffett or Maffatt) Christian, possibly born about 1780 or in the early 1780's. And in the 1880 census record, George gave the birth place of his father as Va. and his mother as N. C. My great grandmother, Isabella Couch, gave England. But I am inclined to take Georges' data as have found several indications that point to the effect that she might (Isabella) might have fibed just a little occasionally. It is possibly so, that Isabella's and Pierre, William, and George's grandparents came from England. Elizabeth Christian was living with George in 1858 or 1860 as indicated in a letter from one of George's daughters to my grandmother, Margaret Ann Couch, dau. of Isabella and Chancy Couch. Nancy had no parents, so the only grandmother would have been Elizabeth. (Nancy was raised by Indians, after death of her parents; have story.) I was thinking that had seen either in 1850 or 1860 census records under household of George, a ref. to one non-citizen (no name given) but re-checked the census records this past week and could not find this notation. But, anyway, Isabella went sometime after the above letter and brought Elizabeth to San Saba Co., Texas to live, as she is buried in a family cemetery along with the grave of Chancy Couch who was killed by the Indians in 1864. Elizabeth Christian died in the spring of 1868. Isabella Couch died in 1887. This and one small grave of George Latham completes this small family cemetery, which is only  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile from where I live.

I NEED the date of death and where died, and name of the great grandfather Christian, hus. to Elizabeth. He was supposedly born in Virginia, possibly died in Tennessee. I am guessing that his name was either, George, William, or John

Isabella Moffett Christian was born 1804, 1809, or 1810, d. Sept. 7, 1887

One census record gave 1804, b. Ky.; others gave 1809/10 m. Chaney Couch  
b. 1813 S. C.

George Anderson Christian, b. July 12, 1812 in supposed Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
d. 1901 m. Mrs. Nancy Evans

Perra Christian, b. June 16, 1814 Tenn., d. Sept. 10, 1862 m. Joseph Campbell

Capps continued:

William Christian, b. ca 1816 or 17, d. June 1840 m. Elizabeth ? in Tenn.

George A. gave place of his birth at one place, as Kentucky.

As George was named George Anderson, am wondering if his mother, Elizabeth Moffett's mother could have been an Anderson or his father ? Christian's mother could have been an Anderson.

Would like a marriage record date for Isabella Christian and Chaney Couch, which should be in about 1839 or 1840 in Tenn.

I have been checking my Christian notes and wonder if anyone has any information on:

William Christian, b. ca 1772 possibly in Va., the son of Gilbert and Margaret (Anderson) Christian? Believe William's wife was Elizabeth Anderson, possibly the daughter of John Anderson of Rock House. I have 7 ch. listed for above William and Elizabeth but failed to put down my source of information: William or William Henry; Rebecca, Harriet, John, Johanna, Gilbert, and Isabella. Does anyone know birth dates or whom they married or any info. on this family?

Does anyone have any info. on the children of James McDowell Moffett who was b. ca 1763 the son of Col. Geo. Moffett, b. 1735 in Augusta Co., Va. and Sarah McDowell. George and Sarah were m. ca 1761. James McDowell Moffett m. Dec. 29, 1789 Mary Stuart, b. ca 1757. Children were: John, William; Betsy or Elizabeth m. John McClanahan; Robert S.; Jane m. Dr. John K. Moore; Mary m. Alexander T. Barclay; Thomas; and Julia m. Wm. Paxton.

Index to Tennessee Confederate Pension Applicants - A photostatic copy of pension applications may be obtained from Tennessee State Archives for \$2.30.

Name - County - Regiment - CHRISTIAN:

A. F., 16400, Overton, 13th (Gores) Cav.  
Allen, 11362, Hawkins, 19th Inf.  
Allen, 9083, Weakley, 19th Inf.  
Benson P., 5251 Overton, 8th Inf.  
John L., 14889, Hamilton, 42nd Inf.  
J. W., 14599, Lewis, 4th (Voorhie)?  
L. Jack, 5158, Humphreys, 42nd Inf.  
Moffit A., 6329, Overton, 25th Inf.  
O. B., 11240, Warren, 11th (Holman's) Cav.  
Robert N., 12509, Shelby, 34th Miss. Inf.  
W. R., 8061 Gibson, 125th Inf.

Widow's Claims:

Mary Elizabeth, 5544, Warren, of O. B. Christian  
Mattie, 11119, Overton, of Arkley Fiske Christian  
Nancy Jane, 1414, Hawkins, of Geo. Maxwell Christian

\*\*\*\*\*

Capps continued:

CHRISTIANS OF EAST TENNESSEE, 1830 - Taken from the 1830 Census Records,  
transcribed by Byron Siskler:

Cocke Co., Tenn.: Anthony Christain, 2 males under 5; 1 male 20 to 30; 1 female  
under 5; 1 female, 20 to 30

Anthony, 1 male 50 to 60; 1 female 70 to 80

Thomas, 2 males under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male 10 to 15;  
1 male, 30 to 40; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 30 to 40

Thomas, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male 70 to 80

McMINN CO. TENN.: Benjamin, 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 50 to  
60; 1 female, under 5; 1 female 30 to 40; 1 female 50 to 60

Lewis, 1 male under 5; 1 male 10 to 15; 1 male 20 to 30;  
2 males 15 to 20; 1 male 40 to 50; 1 female, under 5; 2 females, 10 to 15; 1  
female, 15 to 20; 1 female 30 to 40

William, 1 male under 5; 1 male 20 to 30; 1 female, under 5;  
1 female 20 to 30.

SULLIVAN CO. TENN.: C. L., 1 male 5 to 10; 2 males 10 to 15; 1 male 15 to 20;  
1 male 50 to 60; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female 10 to 15; 1 female 40 to 50

SEVIER CO., TENN.: Thomas, 1 male 40 to 50; 1 female, under 5; 2 females 5 to  
10; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 15 to 20; 1 female 40 to 50

MONROE CO. TENN.: William C, 3 males, under 5; 1 male, 30 to 40; 1 female,  
5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 20 to 30.

OVERTON CO. TENN.: John, 2 males, 10 to 15; 1 male, 15 to 20; 2 males,  
20 to 30; 1 male, 50 to 60; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15;  
1 female, 50 to 60.

George, 1 male, under 5; 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male, 10 to  
15; 1 male 60 to 70; 1 female, under 5; 2 females, 15 to 20; 1 female,  
40 to 50.

RHEA CO. TENN.: James. 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, under 5; 1 female,  
15 to 20.

John. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 20 to 30.

ROANE CO. TENN.: Henry. 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 male, 50 to 60; 1 female,  
5 to 10; 2 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 15 to 20; 1 female, 50 to 60.

Robert. 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 60 to 70; 1 female,  
under 5; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 15 to 20; 2 females, 20 to 30;  
1 female, 50 to 60;

Gilbert. 1 male, 30 to 40; 1 female, under 5; 1 female,  
20 to 30.

MONROE CO. TENN.: Mary. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male, 10 to  
15; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, 5 to 10; 2 female,  
10 to 15; 1 female, 40 to 50.

Camps continued:

HAWKINS CO. TENN.: James. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 2 males, 15 to 20; 2 male, 30 to 40; 1 female, under 5; 2 females, 5 to 10; 2 females, 10 to 15; 1 female, 30 to 40.

John. 2 males, under 5; 2 males, 5 to 10; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 40 to 50; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 15 to 20; 1 female, 20 to 30; 1 female, 40 to 50.

William. 1 male, under 5; 2 males, 20 to 30; 1 female, under 5; 2 females, 5 to 10; 1 female, 20 to 30;

Lewis. 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 70 to 80; 1 female, 70 to 80.

Lewis. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 20 to 30.

William. 2 males, under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, under 5; 1 female 20 to 30.

KNOX CO. TENN.: John A. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, 20 to 30.

#### CHRISTIANS OF MIDDLE TENN. 1830

BEDFORD CO. TENN. John. 2 males, under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 30 to 40; 2 females, under 5; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 20 to 30.

Allison. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 20 to 30.

WARREN CO. TENN.: Peter. 2 males, under 5; 2 males, 30 to 40; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 5 to 10; 2 females, 30 to 40;

William T., 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, 20 to 30.

#### CHRISTIANS OF WESTERN TENNESSEE, 1830

SHELBY CO. TENN.: W. Christian. 1 male, 20 to 30; 2 males, 30 to 40; 2 females, under 5; 1 female, 20 to 30; 1 female, 30 to 40; 1 female, 50 to 60.

F., 2 males, under 5; 1 male, 20 to 30; 1 female, 20 to 30.

WAYNE CO. TENN: Harrison, 1 male, 30 to 40; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 20 to 30.

LAWRENCE CO. TENN.: Isens, 1 male, 30 to 40, 1 female, 70 to 80.

Capps continued:

MADISON CO. TENN.: Mark. 1 male, under 5; 2 males, 5 to 10; 1 male, 15 to 20; 3 males, 20 to 30; 1 male, 40 to 50; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 30 to 40.

William, 2 males, 10 to 15; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 males, 20 to 30; 1 males, 50 to 60; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 40 to 50.

James. 1 male, under 5; 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male, 30 to 40; 2 females, under 5; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 20 to 30.

McNATRY CO. TENN.: Presly, 1 male, 5 to 10; 1 male, 15 to 20; 1 male, 40 to 50; 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 30 to 40.

DICKSON CO. TENN.: James W.; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 male, 30 to 40; 2 females, under 5; 1 female, 5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15, 1 female, 30 to 40.

HICKMAN CO. TENN.: John H. 1 male, 5 to 10; 2 males, 10 to 15; 1 male, 30 to 40; 3 females, under 5; 2 females, 5 to 10; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 30 to 40;

.....

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF PETTIS CO., MO. (at Sedalia)

Book & Page #	Name	Date
B-21	Wm. H.B.Christian & Nancy Rees	1-2-1850
B-73	John W. " & Sophronia Kidd	10-24-1854
C-99	Mary L. " & Chas. C. Lassen	5-1-1869
C-139	Sarah E. " & Geo. P. Mitchell	12-8-1870
D-36	Ella " & Augustin Wood	1-8-1878
D-40	Loumma " & Francis E. Montgomery	3-14-1878
	" married in house of J. W. Christian	
D-45	Virgie S. Christian & Ira C. Hubbell	6-5-1878
D-164	Cathryn " & Marion Montgomery	3-3-1881
E-239	Ella " & A.B. Morrison	2-12-1883
F-370*	Ben " & Sylvia Beaman	6-23-1886
G-66**	Sallie B. " & Lee Crowley	11-28-1888
H-132* <sup>1</sup>	Jno. A. " & Minnie Bolden	12-28-1892
K-357	Collie " (o/21 & Minnie Flwler U/18	8-31-1903
W-592	Aldred B. " & Lillian Brown	
O-409	Walter " & Ocie Davis	8-16-1915
O-607	Edith Mourine " & Fred H. Duchren	6-17-1916
Q-276	Orpha O/18 " & Russell Wheeler o/21	6-16-1920
Q-112* <sup>1</sup>	Geo. " & Ruby Drown	11-25-1919
R-66	Williard H. " & Opal Marie Amos	1-1-1922

Capps continued:

- D-164 They were married in the home of Frank Montgomery
- \* Sylvia was under 18, father, Calvin F. Beaman gave consent
- \*\* mother, Mrs. S.A. Christian gave consent.
- \*<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> J.A. Christian was of or from Calif.
- \*<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> George Was from Windsor, Mo.

COURT RECORDS.....

- Book K-623 Alex M. Christian (Grantee) sold land to Wm. H.B. Christian and wife Nancy L. Christian.
- F-199 W.H.B. Christian sold land to Alex. M. and wife Jane
- G-7 John W. " bought land from Wm. T. Barry
- H-385 Thos. W. "
- J-576 Nancy " heir of T.P. Rees
  
- L-606 M.S. " and Mry E. Christian bought property
- O-590 Eliz. J. " sold property in town of Dreselen to Wm. T. Downs and wife Valeria
- O551 Wm. H. Christian & Nancy (Estate)
  
- J-576 June 13-1863-----Jackson & Fanny Quisenberry of Pettis Co. party of 1st part.  
Maria Rees, widow and Nancy L. Christian, Catherine E. Wilson, Benton Rees & Maria Rees children & heirs of Thomas P. E. Rees Deceased, sold land to party of 1st. part.
  
- L-606 Mills Landy Christian & Maria Louisa his wife in Pettis Co. Mo., rec. from Mary Elizabeth Christian of town of Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. xx \$ for Land.

.....

MARRIAGES OF BOONE CO., ARK.

- D-70 Mahalah Christian (age 24) & Thomas Robinson (age 19) 2-3-1879
- D-187 Margaret E. " (age 19) & Joseph J. Clark (age 33) 10-7-1880
- D-72 Lucinda " (age 17) & Thomas Tucker (age 19) 2-2-1879
- D-372 P.A. " (age 21) & C.H. Trice (age 21) 12-27-1885
- D-88 H.H. " (age 23) & Necie Albright (age 18) 5-25-1879
- D-300 N.H. " (age 23) & Allie Palmer (age 19) 8-17-1884
- D-376 Jno. H. " (age 39) & Martha M. Hart (age 17) 2-1-1886

finished only Book B

MARRIAGES OF DREW CO., ARK.

- F-319 J. W. Christian age 26 & Annie Pollard age 17 3-3-1892
  - C-466 Robert " age 21 & Maria Smith age 17 10-21-1877
- did not make notation but believe this is all the Christians that I found in the Boone Co., index.

.....

Capps continued:

This is a scattering of info, picked up from the different county court houses that I have vissited and copied death, marriage and birth records:

FROM:

NAVANRO CO., TEXAS DEATH RECORDS:

1-35 Mrs. Addi Christian age 20 d/ 3-17-1904 ( a resident of Raleigh,  
Tex.)  
5-627 Jay Hugh " (a widow) b/11-27-1862 d/7-23-1935  
Father/ Richard Christian of Tenn. Mother/ ? buried at Emmett  
Cemetery.

LLANO CO., DEATH RECORDS: Only checked book one

1-18 Nebbie Lee Christian age 24 days residence of Baby Head  
d/ 11-9-1905  
1-19 Mollie Irene " age 28 yrs. 6 mo. 16 das. Res. of Baby Head  
d/ 2-20-1911

LLANO, CO., TEXAS MARRIAGES

1-393 T. A. Christian & Miss Emma Eader 8-31-1892  
2-476 Sam " & Addie Estep 4-12-1909

LLANO, CO, TEXAS BIRTHS

----- p. 18 Wm. Boyd Christian b/ 11-11-1903  
father-George " and Mother-Mollie McDonald  
-19 Mollie Christian b/10-15-1905 at Baby Head, Tex.(above parents.)  
-20 Dan Nelson " b/12-16-1906 " "  
-22 male " b/ 1-18-1909 " "  
-22 female " b/ 4-3-1910 " " " to  
W.S. " and ? Estep

Delayed

Book 4-29 Virddie Irene Christian b/2-23-1902 at Baby Head  
father--Geo. Washington Christian age 26 b/ in Texas  
mother--Mollie Irene McDonald age 24 of Texas  
4-211 William Samuel Christian b/ 5-9-1887 at Valley Springs, Texas.  
Father--Wm. H. " age 38 b/ in Illinois  
Mother--Sarah M. Elliott age32 b/ in Texas.

.....

LEE CO., TEXAS MARRIAGES Giddings, the county seat

1-1 Wm. H. Christian and Sarah M. Elliott 6 27 1874  
J-122 Chas. H. Christian and Urissa V. Hickey April 14, 1918  
N-251 Mabelle Krodell Christian and Louis Edward Allen Sept. 20, 1964

LEE CO. BIRTHS:

3-19 male Christian, b. March 4, 1919 to Dr. C. H. & Ursia O. Hickey Christian  
3-163 Lula Belle Christian, b. July 27, 1878  
to Wm. Henry and Sarah Matilda Elliott Christian

COURT RECORDS, ETC.

F-48 W. H. & wife Sarah M. Christian sold to P. Sass on Nov. 20, 1880  
land bought in 1878 from E. H. Dement  
Mortgage B 713 Thomas Christian bought cows etc. in Oct. 1885.

Capp continued:

BASTROP CO., DEATH RECORDS:

- 3-10 Mahaley Ann Christian, d. March 26, 1919 buried at Ridgeway  
4-331 Martha Isabella Christian, b. May 30, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1934  
divorced from Alford S. Christian; father, Henry Perkins, of Ky.; mother,  
Katherine Thompson of Ky.  
9-578 Mary Ann Christian, b. Jan. 15, 1860 Ga., d. May 17, 1955; father, Mac  
Mahlor of Ga. and mother, Jane Jones of Ga., buried in Ridgeway Cemetery  
at McDade, Texas  
10-95 Alfred Dale Christian, b. May 3, 1893 at Elgin, Tex., d. Nov. 1, 1956;  
father, Alfred Smith Christian and mother, Martha Isabel Perkins

BASTROP CO. MARRIAGES:

- C-63 A. S. Christian and Miss M. B. Perkins Sept. 5, 1877  
C-261 Eucl Christian and Miss J. L. McKeen Oct. 6, 1879  
D-370 H. W. Christian and Martha DeWitt Dec. 2, 1885  
1-30 Amanda Jane Christian and James E. Tisdale March 5, 1854  
A-16 Ava Christian and Thomas M. Greenhaw Oct. 26, 1857  
A-81 Mary C. Christian and John Wilkes Jan. 25, 1860  
A-202 Martha C. Christian to Hoggatt Clopton Jan. 31, 1866  
E-309 Willie Christian and Sealy Rector Dec. 23, 1889  
G-46 Mahaly A. Christian and Ben Bolden July 20, 1895  
G-561 Beulah Christian and H. Otho Straus April 18, 1900  
H-122 Jim Christian and Mrs. Amelia Floyd May 21, 1901  
H-471 Blanch Christian and J. E. Durke Nov. 6, 1903  
I-140 A. S. Christian and Mrs. Mary Davis July 7, 1906  
K-307 J. B. Christian and Lucile Lawhon July 26, 1914  
K-336 A. D. Christian and Mattie B. Hemphill Oct. 11, 1914  
N-399 Mrs. Mary Christian and E. W. Nichols Nov. 10, 1925  
O-83 Frances Claire Christian and Paul Doethel June 28, 1928  
O-445 Gladys Wilma Christian and Wm. Taylor Brown Dec. 12, 1931  
Q-357 Alma Christian and Andrew V. Allen May 27, 1941  
R-74 Frank T. Christian and Mrs. Eva Singleton Nov. 3, 1942  
S-105 Pvt. Frank Christian and Ester Louise Daniels Oct. 5, 1944  
S-285 John J. Christian and E. Elizabeth Quinn June 8, 1945  
U-424 LaVerne Christian and David Lawrence Herrington Nov. 27, 1958

BASTROP CO. BIRTHS:

- 2-20 Mary Belle Christian, b. May 18, 1917 in Elgin, Tex. to James B. and  
Lucille Lawhorn Christian  
2-19 Frances Louise Christian, b. Sept. 18, 1914 to above parents  
2-19 Jeff Harvey Christian, b. March 8, 1915 at Elgin, Texas to Dale and  
Mattie B. Hemphill Christian  
20-349 Blanche b. Aug. 15, 1878 to A. S. and Martha Perkins Christian  
16-47 Beulah Christian, b. Jan. 29, 1880 to Alfred Smith and Martha Isabella  
Perkins Christian  
16-536 James Billy Christian, b. Dec. 20, 1891 to above parents  
8-342 Alfred Dale Christian, b. May 3, 1893 to above parents  
8-151 Roger Bland Christian, b. Feb. 19, 1899 to above parents  
6-326 Thomas F. b. July 20, 1937 to Alfred Dale and Letha J. Murphy Christian  
19-122 Willie Sue, b. Feb. 13, 1908 to Bruce and Pedora E. Stensell Christian  
26-431 Billy Mann, b. Nov. 13, 1901 to Duchhannon, age 41 and Emma Blanton,  
age 33 Christian  
31-112 Mary Alf, b. Oct. 26, 1910 near Elgin to Alfred Smith and Mary Yeargin  
Christian

Capps continued:

32-355 Kate Eveline, b. June 4, 1885 (5th child, 4 living) to Alfred S., age 31 and Martha Perkins, aged 29 Christian

GONZALES CO. MARRIAGES in Gonzales, Texas - the following were copied from the original licenses

873 N. J. Christian and S. E. Squires Aug. 25, 1866  
3112 Wyatt Christian and Milly Williams Sept. 23, 1882  
3320 Miss M. J. Christian and P. K. Wright Oct. 17, 1883  
3454 A. C. Christian and Rebecca Stroube Nov. 2, 1887  
3491 Miss Viola Lee Christian and Antony Wright Dec. 24, 1884  
3812 Amanda L. Christian and Henry C. Mangrum Nov. 10, 1886  
3837 Cordelia R. Christian and Jesse P. Hindman Dec. 15, 1886  
4585 Mary E. Christian and R. W. Cobb Dec. 24, 1890  
4862 A. C. Christian and Mrs. M. Thulmeyer June 8, 1892  
5681 Miss Maude A. Christian and J. E. Pogue Jan. 22, 1896  
5698 Sarah D. Christian and T. A. Reese Feb. 12, 1896  
5845 Elsie L. Christian and J. M. Gardiner Oct. 29, 1896  
5846 Hannah E. Christian and A. J. Phelps Oct. 29, 1896  
6063 Melvina Christian and Fred Geatsmon July 6, 1897  
6288 Laura West Christian and Fred Geatsmon July 6, 1897  
7054 R. L. Christian and Miss Emma Ryan Jan. 13, 1901  
7685 Clyde Christian to Mamie Lenhard Dec. 3, 1902  
8036 Bert Christian to Clara Vaughan May 15, 1904  
9287 I. W. Christian to Jeffie Key 1908  
12564 P. D. Christian to Idella Greer 1919  
12975 Libertas Green Christian to Edith Sophia Huff 1920  
15780 Byron E. Christian to Olive E. Moore 1928  
17126 R. R. Christian to Miss H. O. Ehrig 1933  
18018 Maness Christian to Edna Adams 1936  
18520 Vance A. Christian to Miss Anne Laverne Smith 1938  
18563 Willie Key Christian to Effie Blaine Huff 1938  
19516 Geo. Nathan Christian to Mary Frances Elliott 1942  
20681 Clarence Alvin Christian to Mary Louise Mercier 1947  
20690 Charles Franklin Christian to Mary Ann Russell 1947  
21394 James Maness Christian to Mrs. Margaret Rightones 1950  
21483 Geo. Henry Christian to Doris Maxine Goldman 1951  
9402 Bonnie Christian to Thos. G. Gunn 1908

GONZALES CO. DEATH:

4-100 Miss Margaret Elizabeth Christian b. March 12, 1832, d. May 19, 1919  
to Elijah W. Christian of G. and Drucilla Willford of Ga. Buried  
Denton Creek Cemetery Informant: N. W. Christian  
3A-408 Baby, b. 1916, d. April 24, 1918 to Tom Christian of Gonzales and  
Cora Powe Buried Power Cemetery Informant: C. C. Christian  
3A-28 Mrs. Christian, age 75, d. Jan. 10, 1911 buried Floyd Chappel, Cemetery  
at Cost, Texas  
3A-80 Mrs. Bert Christian, age 27, d. Jan. 19, 1921 to W. A. P. Vorn and Miss  
Taylor Buried Denton Creek Cemetery Informant: W. H. Wilson

Gonzales Co. Births to be given next month.

T  
E  
R  
R  
I  
L  
L  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

NUMBER 5 - - - - - DECEMBER, 1972

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY, Editor

Box 206

Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

Published monthly - Subscription: \$5.00 for twelve issues.

SEND YOUR MATERIALS

for SHARING and COMPARING

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102

From: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. IX, page 426

Wood's History of Albemarle County - Noticing that a future number of the magazine will contain a review of the History of Albemarle County by the Rev. Edgar Woods, it occurs to me that an opportunity is afforded for the filling out of some omissions in the list of children mentioned as belonging to EDMUND TERRILL and his wife, Margaret Willis Terrill. See pages 325-6 of the work.

Issue of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Terrill, of which names are given in order they are written in the will which is recorded in Culpeper C. H., and dated 1784:

Elizabeth, wife of William Cornelius  
Mary married to Reuben Rucker, Dec. 28, 1785  
John married a Miss Cornelius  
Edmund  
Sarah, wife of Augustine Cornelius  
Jane, wife of Joseph Bishop  
Robert  
James  
Nancy, 1st wife of Rev. Thomas Henderson  
Frances Washington, wife of Charles C. Lacy  
Lucy, wife of Rolin Botts

Very truly, Sarah Henderson Wiggins, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 26, 1901

---

THE VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. XXXI, Page 175

WILL OF ROBERT TERRILL, OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA - In the name of God amen, I Robert Terrill, of the County of Orange and parish of St. Thomas being sick and weak in Body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and for following,

First after I shall quit this mortal Body I desire that I may be decently buried at the discretion and with the Solemnity that my Executors hereafter may think fit and proper.

Item. I give to my son Robert Terrill the land I purchased of Spencer Bobo in the County of Culpeper containing four hundred acres more or less to him and his heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I desire that the land I now live on Containing Two hundred and Thirty one acres also the land I hold in Culpeper which I purchased of Charles Grymes Containing by Estimation five hundred acres after my Decease may be sold by my Executors and the money Arising from the sale thereof pay such Legacies and be divided as I shall hereafter mention.

Item: I give and bequeathe unto Robert Moore, Francis Moore, Bernard

Doshier continued:

Moore and Alexander Moore, children of my daughter Ann Moore decd, one hundred pounds Current money to be equally divided fbetween them.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto Lyda Murray and Elizabeth Murray, children of my daughter Sarah Murray Decd ., one negro girl named Lara to be equally divided between them or their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my grandchild William Moore, Son of my daughter Ann Moore, decd., one negro Boy named George and five pounts Current money to him his heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto my sons Robert Terrill, John Terrill, William Terrill and my daughter Mary Hudson remainder of my slaves to be equally divided between them to them their heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and Bequeathe unto Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, Children of my daughter Sarah, Decd., which she had by Joseph Towles, Decd. Two hundred and twenty poiunds Current money to be equally Divided between them or their assigns forever and to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or Marry, and if either of them should die before that time then to be equally divided between the surviving Children above named.

Item. I give and bequeathe to the surviving Children of my son Edmund Terrill, Decd. Two hundred and Twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them, their heirs or assigns forever, and the sd. money to remain in the hands of my Executors till they come of age or marry and if any of them should die before that time their part to be equally divided between the surviving ones.

Item. I give unto Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed, and Elizabeth Herring, children of my deceased Daughter, Elizabeth Two hundred and Twenty pounds Current money to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever, (Except Mary Creed who I here has disposed of her part expected of my Estate, now if that should be the case then her part I give to be equally divided between her children that she may have of her Body Lawfully begotten).

Item. It is my will and desire that the residue of my estate what kind soever be divided into several equal Divisions and I do give and dispose of Each Division as follows, one of the said divisions I give to my son Robert Terrill to him his heirs or assigns forever. One other division I give to my son John Terrill to his heirs or assigns forever. Also another of the said divisions to be equally divided between the surviving children of my son Edmund Terrill, deceased, or their heirs or assigns forever. Also, another of

Doshier continued:

the said divisions I give to be equally divided between Ephraim Rucker, Reuben Rucker, Mary Creed, and Elizabeth Herring, children of my daughter, Elizabeth Rucker, Decd., to their heirs or Assigns forever. Also, one other division I give to be equally divided between Mary Towles, Ann Towles, Joseph Towles, Jane Towles, Fanny Towles, children of my daughter Sarah that she had by Joseph Towles, Deceased and remain and go in the same manner as mentioned in the Clause where I left the money.

Item. I have partly agreed with my Grandson, Rush Hudson, for the Tract of land I have in Pamunkey containing five hundred acres for which he was to give me the sum of one hundred and ten pounds current money, now if he complies with the bargain I then desire that my Executors may execute deeds to him for the said land and the money arising from the sale thereof to be divided after the Legacies are satisfied into seven Equal divisions and disposed of as above mentioned and Lastly I do nominate and appoint my two sons John Terrill and William Terrill Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made . In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of February 1786. Robert Terrill (Seal) Nath'l Welch and James Taylor.

At a court held for Orange County on Thursday 23rd March 1786. This last Will of and Testament of Robert Terrill, deceased, Being presented into Court by John Terrill, one of the Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of James Taylor and Nathaniel Welch witnesses thereunto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor, who made oath according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form, whereupon he, with James Taylor and Benjamin Porter, his Securities, entered into and acknowledged their Bond for the same in the sum of four thousand pounds Currency. Teste, James Taylor, C. O. C. A copy Teste (signed by C. W. Woolfolk) certified copy.

TERRILL NOTES (from same source) Robert Terrill, of the Will, was the son of Timothy Terrill and his wife, Elizabeth Foster. He was born in New Kent Co., Va., and baptized on the 25th of December 1697 in St. Peter's Parish Church in which his father was a vestryman. See St. Peter's parish Register, p. 38. There is, also, on same page, record of a son Joseph born to Timothy and Elizabeth Terrill.

Robert Terrill married first, Mary Foster, daughter of John Foster, whose wife, it is supposed was Ann Moore, daughter of Captain Augustine Moore, of Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Doshier continued:

When the writer of this sketch was apprised of the existence of Robert Terrill's Will by an elderly correspondent, who for a term of years--almost forty--had been a faithful delver in the original records, he remarked in his letter: "Ann Terrill married her cousin." This statement seemed significant; and together with the names of Ann Terrill Moore's sons (distinctive of the Moore family of Chelsea) as given in her father's will, and indicates a clue to Ann Foster's family setting. [The name Augustine frequently appeared in the family of Moore, of "Chelsea," of King William Co., and in that of Elizabeth City and York, but there was certainly no relationship, in Virginia at least, between the two families.--Editor.]

This deduction is given in the spirit of investigation, in the hope that it may meet the eye of a reader personally interested and who may be in possession of documentary evidence and, through it, be able to authenticate this tracing.

There was such a tendency in early times toward consanguineous marriage that the same patronymic in close generations implies relationship, consequently it is supposed that Robert Terrill's wife was his own cousin; his mother, likewise, being a Foster.

There are indications, too, that John and Elizabeth Foster were brother and sister to Joseph Foster (a vestryman in St. Peter's parish Church) and that they were born after 1671, the date of the Will of William Bassett, in which mention is made of "Nephew Joseph Foster and his two sisters, Ann and Mary Foster," each under age at date of Will.

I have been so impressed with the frequency with which the name "Mary Foster" met the eye on records of her descendants that my curiosity is keen regarding this elect lady of so many namesakes. I find the name on page 54--second part of Green's St. Mark's Parish under the head of the Will of Richard Sims--April 16, 1809: "Wife Mary; Children, Robert Terrill Sims; Richard Michlin; Edmond; Joseph T.; Henry; Sallie Butler, Avel Collons, Nancy Tucker; and Mary Foster Sims." This line is obviously that of the offspring of Robert Terrill, Jr ., son of the Testator mentioned above.

Of the posterity of Robert Terrill and wife Mary Foster, my investigations have been mainly in the line of their son Edmund Terrill. From an old Bible, now in possession of a descendant of the late Mr. Edward G. Cornelius of Indianapolis, Indiana, I have copied the following table: "Edmund Terrill b. March 21st, 1740; Peggy Willis, b. February 25th 1741. Married November 26th, 1760.

Doshier continued:

Issue: Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill; born April 4th, 1762; Mary Foster Terrill b. June 12th, 1766; John Terrill b. Aug. 13th, 1768; Edmund b. Feb. 9th, 1770; Sarah Terrill b. January 4th, 1772; Jane, b. April 4th, 1774; Robert, b. April 3rd, 1777; James b. June 22nd 1779; Nancy b. June 22nd 1781; Frances and Lucy (twins) b. Aug. 6th, 1783.

As there has been some speculation as to the parentage of Mrs. Peggy Willis Terrill and a jump at conclusion accepted by certain of her descendants. I take this opportunity of proving its fallacy. The tradition alluded to has been given a wide circulation and is to the effect that Peggy Willis, wife of Edmund Terrill, was the daughter of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg. In such statements there is no argument so strong as precise dates for the knocking down of a tradition. Col. Henry Willis died on September 14th, 1740 O. S. and Peggy Willis was born February 25th, 1741, O. S. making her birth just seventeen months after Col. Henry Willis's death.

In Orange County, Va. there is a Will on file of one John Willis dated 1762; in which mention is made of Wife, Elizabeth; Executors, son William Willis and Edmund Terrill. To the latter he left two slaves. Following, is mention of "Walter Shropshire & the others" (of this, later) then the names of nine children all under age. John, Benjamin, Joshua, Reuben, James, Frances, Moses, Lewis, and Mary.

To those familiar with a custom of early times (which entitled the husband to be the recipient of his wife's patrimony, as in the present instance and where the name of the wife is not mentioned in her father's Will, but her husband is), there is no question as to the existence of such daughter. But I have been told that this circumstance with certain descendants has ruled Peggy out as a daughter. I recall a case in the enlightened age of the "Seventies" of a highly intellectual clergyman in a western city, who, apparently, was so used to the ancient custom that when it transpired that the expected legacy through his father in law's Will was left to his wife instead, he was greatly agitated.

The reader who is interested will note that Peggy Terrill's eldest daughter is recorded in the family Bible as "Elizabeth Plunkett" which would signify that she had given her mother's full name to her first born. Thus we infer that John Willis married Elizabeth Plunkett.

Returning to the Will and its opening clause, "Walter Shropshire & Others," who were left a trifling amount: The conclusion as to the place in the family of those mentioned is confusing, and can only be explained on the

Doshier continued:

conjecture that the Shropshires were step children of John Willis who perhaps married Elizabeth as the widow Shropshire. There is a deed of record dated 1750 in Orange County showing that John Willis and Walter Shropshire are joint guardians of John and Ann Shropshire, children of the late John Shropshire, which encourages the theory advanced.

There is a Will extant in Orange County dated 1760, of Mrs. Sarah Turberville, widow of Edward Turberville, which contains mention of Sons John Willis and William Willis; showing that her first husband was a Willis. There was no Turberville issue, but there were several children, evidently by intermediate husbands two in number.

In the beginning of my Willis quest, I corresponded with the late Col. Thomas M. Green, of Kentucky, who was a recognized expert in the genealogy of the Willis family. It was his opinion that Peggy Willis Terrill descended from William Willis of Craney Creek, Gloucester County. Middlesex county records show that William Willis and Bridget Robinson were married the 23rd of June, 1685, and William Willis, son of William and Bridget Willis, was baptized on the (article ends here)

---

LINEAGE OF INEZ CHRISTIAN DOSHIER - daughter of James Terrill Christian, b. Oct. 23, 1868, Randolph Co., Mo., d. March 29, 1950 Claude, Texas married April 5, 1900 Jacks Co., Texas Georgia E. Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1877 Denton Co., Texas d. Oct. 1, 1956, Claude, Texas, Armstrong Co.

James Terrill Christian was a son of George Richard Christian, b. June 20, 1828, Scott Co., Ky., d. Jan. 7, 1909 Antelope, Texas who married Aug. 9 1866, Randolph Co., Mo., Louisa M. Terrill, b. Sept. 23, 1840, Randolph Co., Mo. d. March 31, 1904, Jack Co., Texas.

Louisa M. Terrill was the daughter of James Terrill, b. Dec. 29, 1801 Albemarle Co., Va., d. Sept. 4, 1858, Randolph Co., Mo., who married June 2, 1836 Eliza Ann Crisler, b. Sept. 15, 1815, d. Feb. 2, 1905 Randolph Co., Mo.

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Vanecek, 1115 N. Lima St., Burbank, Calif.

The following family records are on file at the Mormon Gen. Soc. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

Charles Terrell m. Nancy Tyler  
Christopher Terrell m. Elizabeth Schooley  
Charles M. Terrell m. Sarah Speake  
David Terrell m. Mary Anthony  
Frederick Terrell Marion Clemtn  
Fleming Terrell m. Lucy Connor

Vanecek continued:

George Terrell m. Elizabeth Tyler  
James Terrell m. Susannah M. Cave  
Jonathan Terrell m. Margaret Hunicut  
Joseph Terrell m. Ann McPhearson  
Joseph Walker Terrell m. Mary Anderson  
Joseph Terrell m. Sarah Terrell  
Jesse Terrell m. Mary B. Johnson  
Joel Terrell m. Ann Raglan  
Joel Terrell m. Lucy Marshall  
Joel Terrell m. Sarah E. Oxford  
Keeling Terrell m. Frances Lewis  
Lemual Terrell m. Rebecca Terrell  
Peter Buford Terrell m. Penelope Jones  
Pleasant Terrell m. Esther Haines  
Samuel Terrell m. Elizabeth Harris  
Samuel Terrell m. Nancy Reynolds  
Thomas Waddy Terrell m. Martha Ranes  
Thomas Terrell m. Rebecca Peatrose  
Williamson Terrell m. Martha Jarrell

Records of Mrs. J. B. Hinrichs, 2061 Oak Hill Dr., Escondido, Calif. 92027.  
This will correct the record of FLEMING TERRELL

George Terrell b. 1753, m. Eliza . Tyler. Children:

1. Fleming, b. 1778 Chilesburg, Va.
2. Francis, b. 1780 d. 1810
3. Keeling, b. 1782 m. Frances Lewis
4. Lynch, b. 1784 m . Eleanor Addison Callis
5. Harriet, b . 1787 m. Gray Boulward
6. Tarleton, b. 1789 d. 1817
7. Judith, b. 1791 m. Wilson Swann
8. Alfred Lyncy b. 1794 m. Frances Micou

(1.) Fleming Terrell's will recorded Randolph Co., Mo. 9 March 1835. He married Lucy Connor, dau. of Francis and Sarah. Married 2nd. 23 Dec. 1813, (?) Matilda, dau. of Jonathan Terrell and Margaret Hunicut. No issue of this marr.

1. Lucinda K., m. Wm. L. Boulware
2. Francis W. T. m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_
3. Ann Eliza m. Gabriel Slaughter
4. George W. m. ?
5. Sarah W. m. Wm. R. Duerson
6. Harriet, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boulware

Williamson Co., Tenn. Will of James Terrill, p. 391-392, Adm's Terrell Burnett and Joseph Terrell, 14 Jan. 1829. Pages 162-165 list large inventory of household goods. Exe.: Joel Terrill and John D . Burnett.

1820 Census Williamson Co., Tenn: James, David, Joel Terrell. Early 1800's Tax Book list Joseph R. Terrell in Dist. I, 300 acres of land.

Vanecek continued:

1. Mathew Terrell, 1762-1830, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes. 13 children
2. 6th child, Timothy m. Eliza. Nixon in Harrison Co., W. Va., 1804. Removed to Ohio in 1815.
3. Jesse, son of Timothy and Eliza. Terrell, b. 23 Jan. 1812 in Harrison Co., W. Va.; m. 1833 Nancy Webb, dau. of Ralph.

A. Benjamin G.	F. Isaac
B. Leroy S.	G. Mary Ida
C. Martha J.	H. Jerome
D. Samuel T.	I. Hiram
E. William	J. Frank

Nancy Webb Terrell died 10 Oct. 1864, Jesse m. 2nd, 1867, Mrs. Mariah Irvin, dau. of John Sykes and Mary Long.

1. Edward Terrell, b. S. C. Revolutionary War Soldier
2. James, s/o Edward, b. Wayne Co., Miss. 1809 m. Alletha Heilburg. Their son
3. Samuel H. (Judge) b. Jasper Co., Miss. 1835. Also lived Clarke Co., Miss.
3. Edward S., s/o James and Alletha, was Lt. 16th Miss. Regt. Removed to Texas
4. James A., s/o Samuel H. Terrell, lived in Quitman, Texas

No other dates or info. Could these men be lineage of Robert Davidson's record listed in #3 booklet?

Can some one identify this family listed on 1850 census of Gibson Co., Tenn.?

George Terrill, 74, b. Va.

Martha Terrill, 72, b. Va.

James Terrill, 31/37, b. Tenn.

Terrell Marriages in Gibson County, Tenn., 1824-1860:

Benjamin F.	James M.	William H.
Bluford	Judith	Mary Cedona
F. J.	Mary	Thadeous N.
Harry	William B.	Buford
Frances S.	Franklin J.	James M.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY - Mrs. Glen Parry, Rt. 1-558, Toledo, Oregon 97391 Ref. page 1#3 Oct. '72

My son in law direct desc. John and Rebecca (Cornelius), son of Edmund and Margaret (Willis). I have 19 generations named back of Edmund I will share this tho I will not vouch for it. Desire to learn of maternal lines: CORNELIUS, PLUNKETT, WILLIS, WATERS. I have some on Baldwin and Foster.

Willis line descends thru several generations of Poages of Va.

Eli Wise b. 1820 Ky. prob. from Va. and Cadwalladers early Pa. Neb.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:  
ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Mo.

ISSUE NUMBER -- 6

July 15, 1972

NEED ANY CHRISTIAN MATERIAL YOU MAY HAVE TO SHARE AND COMPARE.

Submitted by Miss Joyce Capps, Fredonia, Texas 76842

- 2-97 Mollie E. Christian and John W. Johnson Aug. 7, 1862  
3-168 G. W. Christian and Elizabeth Swtterfield Dec. 19, 1878  
3-208 Miss E. N. N. Christian and Henry R. Bray or Berry, June 11, 1879  
7-597 J. D. Christian and Everil Hayer Dec. 13, 1896  
8-462 Hillary Christian and Miss Lomis Weaver Aug. 27, 1899  
9-90 Miss Gertie Christian and W. B. Ball Dec. 25, 1900  
9-457 Sam Christian and Florence Sally Dec. 24, 1902  
9-398 J. K. Christian and Mrs. S. A. Gibson Sept. 8, 1902  
12-299 B. E. Christian and Lessie Eckles Nov. 9, 1911  
16-19 G. T. Christian and Thelma L. Kirkpatrick Nov. 20, 1923  
15-38 Vera or Vena Christian and Thos. R. Settle Feb. 10, 1920  
Marriages through 1923

Cooke Co. Births:

- 2-15 Lola E. Christian, b. Feb. 3, 1906 at Rosston to Hill & Mrs. L. E.  
2-41 Male, b. Aug. 8, 1907 to Hill and Lounis Christian  
2-94 Male, b. Feb. 19, 1916 to Jim and \_\_\_\_\_ Jones  
#4976 Suzanne, b. Sept. 10, 1943 to James Benton Christian and Josie Savage  
#352 Nora Jo Christian, b. March 22, 1936 (First child) to James B.,  
age 31 and Jose Bell Savage b in Kiwater, Okla.  
Delayed  
3-237 Billie Ruth Christian, b. Aug. 13, 1922 (10th child) to Hill,  
age 44 in Itawamab Co., Miss. (Not sure of Co.) and Lonis Ellen  
Weaver, age 41 b in Cooke Co.  
4-111 Lauream Christian (1st ch.) b. Oct. 16, 1897 in Rosston, Texas to  
John Dealaney Christian, age 22, of Miss. and Everil Harper, age 21,  
of Texas  
4-112 Johnnie Christian, b. Nov. 5, 1898 in Rosston, Tex. to above parents  
7-258 James Benton Christian, b. Sept. 30, 1904 at Gainsville, Tex. to  
Hillary Christian, age 26 of Ituwaba Co., Miss. (3rd child)  
9-53 Weaver Johnson Christian, b. Oct. 21, 1923 at Rosston, Tex. (9th)  
to Hillary age 46 of Miss. and Lounis Ellen Weaver, age 42  
13-635 Sue Wood Christian, b. July 17, 1888 in Cooke Co. (1st child)  
to Wright, age 32 of Mo. (Salesman) and Nettie Eier, age 20 of Ala.  
reported by Carrie Christian Harvey of Buckeye, Ariz.  
15-96 Walter Howard Christian, b. Oct. 2, 1916 at Rosston, Tex. to  
Hilliary Christian and L. Weaver  
19-28 Winifred Ronald Christian, b. Aug. 8, 1907 Cooke Co., Tex. to  
Hill Christian, age 29 of Miss (stockman) and Lounis Ellen  
21-566 Clifton Hillery, b. 23, 1911 above parents  
12-464 Lola Emma Christian, b. Jan. 15, 1906 Rosston, Tex.

- 12-465 Opal Christian b. March 11, 1902 at Rosston, Texas same parents  
 28-495 Roger Whitfield Christian, b. Oct. 23, 1954 in Greenville (1st child) to Weaver J. Christian, age 31 and Mary Elizabeth Whitfield, age 30 b. Lawton, Okla.

COOKE CO. DEATHS:

- Page 12 John W. Christian (single) d. March 5, 1919 and bur. Sanger, Tex. Father: Chas.; Mother, Laura Whisen??y  
 \$2249 Annie Christian, d. Feb. 6, 1955 Parents: T. B. Settle and Mary L. Parks  
 497 Walter Christian, b. Jan. 1, 1886 at Plano, Texas, d. July 1, 1954 Father, Henry H. Christian of Texas and Mother, Mattie Williams of Ala. Informant: Elmer Christian

JOHNSON CO. COUNTY SEAT, Cleburne, Texas MARRIAGES:

- 1-50 C. T. Christian and Nancy E. Penn Aug. 13, 1872  
 5-12 Mrs. Sarah S. Christian and Herman A. Eldred Oct. 2, 1879  
 5-211 Miss L. B. Christian and A. L. Meadows Feb. 24, 1881  
 5-233 Miss S. G. Christian and A. C. Gardner June 22, 1881

JOHNSON CO. BIRTHS

- 10-534 Lorena Katherine Christian, b. March 15, 1874 in Cleburne, Tex. to Chas. Thomas Christian, age 29, b. Atlanta, Ga. (farmer) and Nancy Elizabeth Penn., age 34; of Gordon Co., Ga.  
 9-246 George Oliver Christian, b. March 14, 1877 Stony Point, Tenn. (Hawkins Co.) to Wm. (Bill Christian, age 22 b. Stony Point and Martha Elizabeth Wagner, age 22, b. Goshan, Tenn.  
 13-6 Chas. Thomas Christian, b. Sept. 27, 1877 in Alvarado, Tex. (5th ch.) to James Thomas Christian, age 29, b. Ill. and Laura Vaugh, age 27, b. Ill. (2 ch. dead) Address: P. O. Box 166, Harlingen, Texas

JOHNSON CO. DEATHS

- 11-279 George Oliver Christian, b. March 14, 1877 Tenn., d. Jan. 15, 1963 bur. Rose Hill Cem. Was a nurseryman and was living with wife at 212 N. Anglin, Cleburne, Texas. Father: Wm. Christian; Mother, Martha Wagner; dau. Mrs. M. C. Ward  
 6D-362 Wm. M. Christian, age 75 yr., 2 mo., 19 da.; d. Jan. 1911  
 6D-348 Nancy Charlotte Christian, age 65 yr., 6 mo., 21 da. d. June 1912  
 1D-617 Willie Fay Christian, single, b. April 30, 1919, d. Oct. 7, 1931 lived at 898 Sabine St., Cleburne, Parents: G. O. Christian of Tenn. and Annie Lee Mantoath of Texas

MONTAGUE CO. TEXAS MARRIAGES:

- C-21 Mary E. Christian and Wm. Kennedy Jan. 28, 1883  
 E-122 C. D. Christian and Leckie Wood Nov. 14, 1897  
 H-409 R. E. Christian and Miss R. L. Moore Jan. 28, 1906  
 J-86 W. H. Christian and Myrtle Desazo May 14, 1911

J-247 Chas. Christian and Gertrude Collins Jan. 26, 1913

K-248 R. G. Christian and Elva White July 25, 1917

MONTAGUE CO. DEATHS:

2-116 Charlie R. Christian, b. April 19, 1849 in Miss., d. May 4, 1931  
Father, L. L. Christian, b. Va. and Charlette Mitchell, b. Va.  
Informant: His wife; they lived and he was bur. Naconna, Tex.

2-117 Thomas Sherman Christian, b. Feb. 20, 1865 Nashville, Tenn.  
Parents not known, d. March 7, 1950; Inform: Mrs. Tom S. Christian

7-258 Mrs. Dovie Dillion, b. Dec. 30, 1875 Ill.; d. April 10, 1960

ERATH CO. MARRIAGES:

D-14 Mrs. S. T. Christian and Henry Penrod July 6, 1885

E-271 Miss Nora Christian and B. F. Wilson Feb. 28, 1891

F-73 J. T. Christian and Miss L. T. Stapp April 17, 1892

F-201 W. J. Christian and Mrs. Josie Owens Feb. 1, 1893

G-16 Albert P Christian and Lillie Rodgers March 4, 1895

H-268 R. M. Christian and L. M. Campbell March 12, 1899

I-196 J. N. Christian and Miss Libbie Fogerson August 7, 1901

J-67 W. J. Christian and M. E. Turnbow Feb. 29, 1903

J-227 Ollie M. Christian and Murph Elston June 28, 1904

J-285 Miss Low Christian and W. D. Key Oct. 2, 1904

K-162 G. W. Christian and Miss Lizzie Lyness Oct. 11, 1906

K-65 Mrs. Carrie Christian and G. W. Kimbrough March 25, 1906

L-308 Lydia Christian and Jno Gerreald March 27, 1910

L-469 Tom Christian and Lillie McDonald Feb. 23, 1911

M-127 G. H. Christian and Miss Lillie Vann Dec. 24, 1911

M-127 C. W. Christian and Miss Berta Vann Dec. 24, 1911

N-192 J. H. Christian and Berdie Long Dec. 21, 1915

N-153 Mrs. Ustanc Christian and Jess Fullbright Sept. 6, 1915

O-5 Miss Minnie Christian and J. B. Cravy Dec. 30, 1917

O-191 Miss Carrie Christian and Wm. Fulfer July 27, 1919

O-249 Miss Beulah Christian and Henry W. Tate Nov. 9, 1919

O-282 Mrs. Mattie Christian and M. Meats Jan. 8, 1920

O-358 Miss Mantie Christian and Eldo Wooley June 5, 1920

O-358 Miss Lela Christian and G. A. Lowe May 5, 1920

P-409 R. C. Christian and Jewell Stanley Aug. 5, 1924

ERATH COUNTY DELAYED BIRTHS

- 6A-290 Leslie Martin Christian, b. Jan. 17, 1893 at Lowell, Texas.  
(1st. child) to James Ths. Christian, age 45 of Illinois  
(farmer) and Lou Tisha Stapp, age 24 of Texas
- 6-A-291 Thomas Cortez Christian, b. Jan. 17, 1915 at Lingleville, Tex.  
(2nd child) to Tom Christian, age 30 of Mo. (farmer) and  
Lilly McDonald, age 32 of Tex.
- 7A-57 Anna Laura Christian, b. July 14, 1917 at Lingleville, Tex. (1st child)  
to James Thomas Christian, age 48 of Nasville, Ill. and Lou Tisha  
Stapp, age 31 of Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas
- 19-83 Maurie Ophelia Christian, b. Oct. 22, 1901 at Lowell, Tex. (8th child)  
to James Thomas Christian, age 53 of Nashville, Ill. (farmer) and  
Lou Tisha Stapp
- 20-113 Rosia Maria Christian, b. July 22, 1909 at Lingleville, Tex.  
(2nd child) to Geo. W. Christian, age 42 of Mo. and Lizzie  
Lines age 31 of Mo.
- 22-131 Hattie Louella Christian, b. Dec. 8, 1900, to Wm. Jacob Newton.  
Christian, who was born in Tenn. and Bettie Camella Mann of  
Releigh, Ga.
- 22-395 Linda Sue Christian, b. Nov. 8, 1943, of Erath Co. to Thomas  
Cortez Christian and Ruby Mae Raulston of Erath Co.
- 4-424 Morgan Elston Christian, b. March 29, 1904 at Topaz, Texas in  
Erath Co. (7th) to George Washington Christian, age 37 of  
Nashville, Ill. (farmer) and Anna Pearl Hendrix, age 32 of  
Bolivar, Mo.
- 6-473 Dave Samuel Christian, b. July 5, 1901, in Erath Co. to Geo.  
W. Christian, age 36 of Washington Co., Ill. and Anna P. Hendrix
- 13-480 Rosie Christian, b. July 22, 1909, near Lingleville, Tex.  
(2nd child) to George Washington Christian, age 42 of Mt. Vernon,  
Ill. (farmer) and Lizzie Lyness, age 31 of Anderson, Ala.
- 18-187 Joe Day Christian, b. Jan. 24, 1893, in Erath Co. (5th child)  
to Warren Jefferson Christian age 35 of La. & Josephine Donalson,  
b. in Texas
- 22-56 Harold Austin Christian, b. July 12, 1912 in Tolar, Texas. to  
Wm. J. Christian of Tenn. and Betty Comella Mann of Ga. in  
August 14, 1961. Harold Austin lived at Gen. Del. - Clyde, Texas

ERATH COUNTY, DEATH RECORDS

- 1-315 Alford Christian, age 27 years of Ala., d. Jan. 30, 1907
- 816 Calvin Christian, age 45 days of Ala. d. Feb. 3, 1907
- No # Wm. Henry Christian, age 74 years, 7 months, 10 days,  
d. April 26, 1916, b. in Ohio & lived in Stephenville, Texas.
- 6-10 Francis Marion Christian (male) b. March 31, 1861, in Tenn.  
d. Jan. 14, 1950, father - Alford Christian, mother - \_\_\_\_\_  
buried in Lingleville, Texas, informant - R. F. Christian
- 6-341 Albert L. Christian (divorced), b. Dec. 19, 1878, in Mt. Vernon,  
Ill., buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Erath Co., father - J. H.  
Christian, of Ill. and mother - Kate Callaway of Ill.  
Informant - Jake Christian
- 11-122 Anna Tryphena Christian, b. Oct. 3, 1868 in Mo., d. Sept. 22, 1963  
father - Jake Forgerson, mother - unknown, buried at Mt. Zion.  
Informant - Mrs. H. O. Williams (daughter)

HOWARD COUNTY, TEXAS, DEATH RECORDS (County seat Big Springs, Texas)

- 8-149 Daniel Webster Christian, b. Feb. 5, 1856 in Bell Co., Tex.  
Daniel (a rancher) d. Feb. 9, 1940, buried at Mt. Oliver,  
Big Springs, Texas, wife - Mary Christian, parents, Hiram  
Christian of Mo. and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
Informant - Mrs. D. W. Christian of Big Springs
- 9-252 Mrs. Lucille Christian, b. Sept. 19, 1900 at Prescott, Ark.  
d. July 4, 1945, Parents - W. B. Sneed of Ark. & Bessie Chance  
of Nevada Co., Ark.
- 10-468 Mrs. Mary Texana Christian (widow) b. Feb. 6, 1867 at Comanche, Tex.  
d. Sept. 29, 1949 at Rural Luther Community, Parents - Dave  
Cunningham
- 13-8 Daniel Webster Christian Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1896 in Mills Co., Tex.  
d. Jan. 12, 1956, Informant - Dave Christian (brother)  
Parents - Daniel W. Christian Sr. and Mry T. Cunningham
- 16-104 Lewis Edward Christian, b. Aug. 24, 1900 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
d. June 27, 1961, parents - J. I. Christian and Alice Pappivan,  
Informant - Allen L. Christian
- 17-62 Nathaniel David Christian, b. Nov. 14, 1897 in Howard Co.  
d. Dec. 1, 1962, Mother - May Geiger (Christian) father not known  
Nathaniel was an oil investor, resided in Midland, d. in U.S.A.F.  
Hospital, Webb AFB served in the armed forces (1917 to 1957)

HOWARD COUNTY, TEXAS DEATH RECORDS CONTINUED:

- 17-89 Dave Christian, b. Jan. 4, 1893 in Mills Co., Tex. d. Jan. 7, 1963  
Parents - Daniel W. Christian and Mary T. Cunningham.  
Dave was a rancher and served in W. W. I
- 18-404 Mary Elizabeth Christian, b. Oct. 26, 1869 in Ill. d. May 26, 1965  
Parents - Joseph Blackley and Angeline Wesner
- 19-103 Elza Orval Christian, b. July 19, 1881 in Darlington, Mo.  
d. Jan. 16, 1966, he was a retired farmer, Parents - Lenox  
Knight Christian and Sallie Anne Sloan

COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TEXAS DEATH RECORDS DELAYED

- 1-270 Aubert Christian, b. March 3, 1884 in Lincoln County, Mo.. near  
Silex to Wm. Nicholas Christian, age 24 of Truxton, Lincoln, Co.  
Mo., and Mary Lucinda McKinsey, age 19 of Millwood, Lincoln Co. Mo.

RUSK COUNTY BIRTHS = DELAYED

- 11-373 Eric Weldon Christian, b. July 29, 1914 of Crim Chapel, Rusk Co.  
to James Milton Christian, age 41 of Ga. & Louie Nellie Thrasher,  
age 37 of Rusk County
- 19-475 Thomas Jefferson Christian b. May 12, 1881 to James Humphrey  
Christian and Sarah James of Georgia (both of Ga.)

RUSK COUNTY MARRIAGES

- 11-249 Mettie J. Christian & Jack Hall March 26, 1894
- 11-568 W. P. Christian and Daisy E. Diel Dec. 25, 1895
- 12-450 Jim Christian and Ariena Preston

RUSK CO. DEATH RECORDS:

- 3-304 C. E. (Male) Christian, b. March 25, 1865 Mo., d. June 26, 1934  
Bur. Overton, Texas. Informant C. O. Christian, Henderson, Texas  
Parents: C. H. Christian of Va. and M. A. McDonald of Tenn.
- 5-61 Rena Christian, b. May 28, 1871 Ala. d. Feb. 6, 1938 bur. Overton,  
Texas; Pick Christian, Hus.; Parents Rube Mc'ffee of Ala. and  
Fannie Robertson of Ala.
- 6-55 Clarence O. Christian, b. Nov. 2, 1895 Rusk Co., d. Feb. 2, 1944  
wife, Mrs. Alice Christian (they lived on Kilgore Rd., Henderson,  
Tex. Parents: C. E. of Hanibal, Mo. and Ida Griffin of Iowa
- 7-352 Wayman Christian, b. May 19, 1928 Rusk Co., d. June 3, 1946  
Bur. Henderson, Texas; Parents: J. Thurston Christian of Rusk Co.  
and Shirley Latham of Cherokee Co., Tex.

Contributed by Mrs. John Dekker, 1634 Main St., Lubbock, Texas 79401

CHRISTIAN BIBLE - Holy Bible ... published 1843 by Sumner & Goodman, place not given on title page of Bible. Now in possession of Mrs. Margaret (Davis) Troutman, Rt. 1, Utica, Ky. Copied Jan. 20, 1963 by Mrs. Katharyn Leachman for the Captain William Rowan Chapter, DAR, Livermore, Ky.

BIRTHS:

James Christian, Sept. 27, 1769

Nancy Christian (his wife) Feb. 19, 1779

Walter Duke Christian, April 24, 1811

Susannah (Felix) Christian, Oct. 3rd, 1810

(Note: Married June 19, 1831)

Chas. Hampton Christian, April 13, 1832

Henry Franklin Christian, Dec. 9, 1833

Sarah Jane Christian, June 11, 1836

Wm. Robert Christian, Dec. 4, 1839

John James Christian, Nov. 4, 1844

Mary Frances Christian, July 9, 1848

MARRIAGES:

John J. Christian and Mary Ann Reynolds, March 29th, 1866 by Elder A. B. Smith, E. M.

Mary A. (Reynolds) Christian to John Waltrip, Oct. 22, 1891 by Rev. Jno. Bennett, E. M.

H. M. Christian and Elizabeth Salmon, Sept. 28, 1891 by Rev. B. Y. Cundiff

Ambie Christian and Robt. E. Hunt, May 28, 1893 by Rev. Ford

DEATHS:

John Christian, Thursday, Jan. 10, 1889 age 46

James Otis Christian, Friday, July 2, 1880

Albert E. Christian, Monday, Jan. 19, 1903

Hylus M. Christian, Oct. 23, 1923

WALTRIP RECORDS in Kentucky and Missouri

William S. Waltrip, d. Feb. 9th, 1867

James J. Waltrip (brothers of John), d. June 7th, 1864

John Waltrip (2 wives), d. Oct. 27, 1904

Susan Agness (Reeks) Waltrip, d. May 7th, 1871

Susan Agness Waltrip, daughter, d. July 11, 1871

Sallie Waltrip, d. April 21, 1886

Loyd T. Waltrip, d. July 24, 1897

Virdie Waltrip, d. Oct. 22, 1899

Mary Jane Waltrip (wife of J.), d. Oct. 12, 1890  
William C. Waltrip, d. June 19, 1890  
Minnie Mackey, d. Oct. 10, 1904  
L. Decater Waltrip, b. Dec. 12th, 1844, d. Sept. 2nd 1929  
Susan Ann (Waltrip) Waltrip, b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Dec. 2nd, 1906  
Mary A. (Reynolds-Christian) Waltrip, (May 15, 1850), d. Aug. 14, 1927

MARRIAGES:

John Waltrip to Susan Agness Reeks, Nov. 25, 1862  
    (2) to Mary Jane Malery, Oct. 17, 1871  
    (3) to Mary Ann Reynolds-Christian, Oct. 22, 1891  
L. D. Waltrip to Mary Ann Reynolds-Christian Waltrip, Oct. 19, 1907,  
    Clarkton, Mo. by Rev. J. M. Blaylock, Kennett, Mo., M. B. M.,  
    Bride of Utica, Ky.  
Pumphrey Waltrip, born July 4th 1818, died Aug. 29, 1880  
Jane (Eidson) Waltrip, his wife, born Feb. 20, 1822, died March 27, 1895  
    Parents of L. (Uncle Dec, or Decater) Waltrip

From the biographical section of the History of Kentucky, Ohio County, on  
page 941 there was an older Walter D. Christian, born in Virginia, was in  
the War of 1812 and died about 1845, aged nearly 70 years.

\*\*\*\*\*

Contributed by Mrs. G. Fonston Dilbrey, R 2 824 N 5th, Frederick, Okla. 73542

DAR HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF GEORGIA VOL. I - VOL. IV

Edward L. Christian, Will Book A 1811-1840 Madison County, Ga.

Albright Christian, Simon Christian, Edward L. Christian, George A. Christian,  
Washington Christian, Elijah W. Christian, Groom Marriage Index 1813-1814  
Madison County, Ga.

Hiram Christian m. Sarah J. Jones, July 5, 1827 Franklin Co., Ga.

Sarah Christian m. Christopher Holbrooks June 1824 Franklin Co., Ga.

Prude Christian m. Samuel W. Connally June 21, 1825 Franklin Co., Ga.

Cinnis Christian m. Wm. Conley June 22 1825 Franklin Co., Ga.

Fanny Christian m. James Ramsey Sept. 7, 1829 Franklin Co., Ga.

Elijah Christian and wife Leah, Index Deed Book 1804 Franklin Co., Ga.

John Christian Estate, Adm. Abada Christian 1805 Feb. Court, Franklin Co., Ga.

Rufus Christian chose Reuben Christian as Guardian 1805 Feb. Court, Franklin

Nancy Christian chose Robert Christian as Guardian 1805 Feb. Court, Franklin

Drewery Christian Will dated Feb. 21, 1825 Probated March 7, 1825, Wills  
1814-1829 Franklin Co., Ga.; Exrs: Wife, Frances, Friend, Gee Stovall, and  
Thomas Jones; four daus.: Pyrean, Gaines, Sarah, Mary; Sons, Drewery B.,  
Thomas C., John A. Wit: James H. Little, C. Christian, Margaret Jones.

## FIERCE STORM BATTERS PITCAIRN ISLAND

(AP) Tiny Pitcairn Island in the South Pacific has been severely battered by the worst storm in 10 years a radio report said today. The storm with winds gusting to 75 miles an hour hit Tuesday night and continued 14 hours, Pitcairn radio officer TOM CHRISTIAN advised the VOICE OF PROPHECY, International Radio Broadcast Center of the Seventh-day Adventist Faith here. "Roofs were blown from a number of homes, windows were blown in, a large concrete water tank was broken and more than a third of our fruits, oranges, bananas, payas, lemons, coconuts, etc. have been damaged or trees completely uprooted," Christian said, "All the beans in my own garden were just blown right out of the ground." Pitcarin, about midway between Panama and New Zealand, has a population of 90, mostly descendants of mutineers from the "H. M. S. Bounty". Thirty houses are on the island. Most of the islanders are members of the Seventh-day Adventist faith, a once-a-week short-wave radio contact is maintained with the VOICE OF PROPHECY. This was an article from Glendale, Calif. reprinted in Wichita Falls, Texas, paper this past week about June 13, 1972, sent to me by my aunt, Mrs. Charles Posey. Charles is a son of my grandmother, Francis Elizabeth Christian Posey, dau. of Joseph Benjamin Christian and Louisa Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. I am still looking for his parents in Tenn. and Louisa's maiden name.

Called the Postoffice and mail is 21¢ airmail for  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce to Pitcairn Island; let us all write Paul Christian as I imagine mail would be welcome especially all of us Christian hunters.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY - Corrah Lee Oatis Braudt, 2201 So. Ong, Amarillo, Texas 79109

I am searching for my great, great, great grandparents with CHRISTIAN name. Their son, Rufus was born in Va., 1787; wife of Rufus, Mary Oglesby was born in Va. 1787. Thomas O. Christian, son of Rufus and Mary was born 1808 Franklin Co., Ga. His wife, Martha Ann Harmon was born 1810 Elbert Co., Ga. Among the nine children of Thos. O. and Martha Ann was my grandmother, Amelia Anne Cornelia Christian, b. 1838, Gordon Co., Ga. Amelia A. C. married Alford Waddill, b. S. C., Jan. 24, 1824; My mother, dau. of Amelia and Alford Waddill was born near Resaca, Gordon Co., Ga., Nov. 10, 1870. My father, Benton Fred Oatis was b. Sept. 28, 1867 Murray Co., Ga. I have Bible records, register, and census records to establish all of the above. Will some one help me find RUFUS CHRISTIAN'S PARENTS?

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972 for two years monthly. Price \$5.00 per year for twelve issues.

Send your queries for publication.

Send your material to share and compare with others.

ISSUE NUMBER - 7

AUGUST, 1972

Sorry I'm late! No material! PLEASE send some material, queries, etc.

Contributed by Miss Joyce Capps, Fredonia, Texas 76842

GONZALES CO., TEXAS BIRTHS - CHRISTIAN

- 1-89 male child Christian, b. July 14, 1903 to Geo. Christian & wife  
2-48 Iris, b. Sept. 29, 1907 to Jim Christian & wife  
2-1888 male, b. Nov. 29, 1907 to Clyde Christian & Mamie  
2-48 Willis Key, b. July 12, 1909 to I. W. Christian & Jeffia  
2-48 male, b. Oct. 21, 1909 to Lubin Christian & Emma  
2-48 male, b. May 11, 1917 to Joe Christian and Marion  
4-3 male, b. Sept. 1, 1917 to Roy Lubin and Emma Ryan  
4-22 male, b. Oct. 7, 1919 to Charles Christian & Annie Hall  
4-53 male, b. Jan. 16, 1923 to Charles Christian & Annie Hall  
4-27 fem., b. March 20, 1920 to R. L. Christian & Emma Ryan  
4-43 male, b. Dec. 20, 1921 to T. E. Christian & Cara Powe  
4-45 Otto Franklin, b. April 14, 1922 to Otto F. Christian & Louis Hewitz  
4-47 fem., b. July 30, 1922 to Aug. Christian & Hattie Keohl  
4-55 Melvin Mannering, b. March 22, 1923 to Geo. Christian & Liddia Mutschler  
4-66 male, b. April 7, 1924 to C. C. Christian & Melo Mae Smieth  
4-68 fem., b. June 1, 1924 to T. E. Gescheidle Christian & Cora Powe  
4-82 fem., b. April 29, 1925 to August Christian & Hattie Keohl  
14-103 Bonnie Drucilla, b. Nov. 30, 1885 to O.M. Christian, age 63 of Ga. and Elizabeth Green age 43 of Ark.  
14-141 Willie Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1904 to Clyde Alvin Christian, age 27 and Mary Ella Lenhard, age 21 of Tex.  
15-208 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1878 in Gonzales to Obie M., age 56 of Ga. and Elizabeth Victoria Green, age 36 of Ark.  
15-367 Alfred Vance, b. Sept. 1, 1917 in Gonzales to Roy Lubin Christian, age 37 of Texas and Emma Ryan, age 34 of Tex.  
16-105 Joe, b. May 3, 1890 (4th child, 2 dead) to George, age 36 of Gonzales and Effie Wainscott of Mo.  
16-108 Mary East, b. Dec. 2, 1869 (5th child, 1 dead) to Obed Mast Christian, age 48 of Miss. & E. V. Green, age 28 of Ark.  
16 Geo. Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1928 to Geo., Jr. and Lydia Eugenia Mutschler  
20-490 Alvin Clarence, b. Oct. 4, 1911 at Sample, Texas to Chas., age 28 of Gonzales Co. & Annie Eliza Hill age 26  
20-514 Cora Deanne, b. Sept. 1, 1928 in Gonzales Co. (10th child, 3 dead) to Thos. Elwood Christian, age 47 in Texas & Cora Jane Powe, age 44 of Tex.  
21-532 Anna Marjorie, b. March 20, 1920 (5th child) to Roy Lubin Christian, age 40 & E. Ryan, age 37 of Dexar Co.  
22-92 Thelma Juanita, b. Dec. 24, 1906 (2nd child) to above parents

Contributed by Mrs. Harry W. Archer, 2232 Cos, Liberty, Texas 77575 who is MOST ANXIOUS TO LEARN PARENTS OF ELIJAH W. CHRISTIAN, born about 1813 Georgia, married Malinda (Linnie) Hardin 1834 Troup Co., Ga. There, 1840 census, 1850 census, Union Co., Ark. where he died 1852. Believe his parents William and Susanna (Lovejoy) Christian, Troup Co., Ga., 1833 - 1840 in Troup Co., Ga. 1833 - 1840. In Troup Co. 1840 census. Need their children; vital statistics Want ANY SMALL CLUE; Please!

Franklin Co. minuts of court of ordinary 1786-1813- Georgia

"The Honroable Court of Ordinary for the County of Franklin has met according to appointment on the 16th day of February 1803 ..."

"Ordered that William Christian have letters of administration on the Estate of Elijah Christian Dec'd. Page 33

Inventory of the property Sold by William Christian admr., of Elijah Christian Dec'd - April 5th 1805 Elizabeth Christian Dr.  
One Negro woman Milly, \$230.00; 1 Sorrel mare Rachel, \$50.00; Plantation tools; 2 cows and 1 calf; 7 sheep; 1 Feather Bedstead and furniture; 6 chairs; 1 Table and Pewter; 1 Lott of Books; 4 Wheels and one Bee Stand; 2 Pots 1 oven & Skillet; 8 Geese; 1 Chest; 1 Padlock one pair scissors; 1 Looking Glass and 1 jug; 10 hogs, 1 butter Pot, 3 chairs, 2 clevis pins.

Other purchasers werc: Charles Christian (son); John Hunter, (Son in law; Cornelius McCarter, (Son in law); John Christian; (Son); Patsey Christian, (Dau. - Sewell); William Christian, (Son).

The last entry is this: William Christian Do. pr - Guard, pr. small legatees To one Negro girl nancy \$301.00.

Note: The above seems to be a sale rather than an Inventory.

Franklin County Minutes Court of Ordinary 1786-1813

Inventory of the Personal Estate of JOHN CHRISTIAN pages 50-51-51a. Taken by William Speers, Wm. Christian and Charles Connally the 25th day of February 1805.

The Honorable the Court of Ordinary has met according to appointment - May the 2nd 1808: Ordered that William Christian have letters of Administration on the Estate of John Christian Decd. Page 88

Inventory of the Estate of John Christian Franklin County Decd. 14 May 1808. Sale of John Christian May 18, 1808. No purchasers names given. Articles sold are horses, corn, fodder, seed cotton, whip, razor, and strop. Pages 100 and 100 a.

Return of William Christian, Admr. of Estate of John Christian - March Term 1812: Among other items is this: "To five days going to Jackson to attend to the property & measuring corn - \$5.00" Pages 139, 139a

Note: Jefferson is the present seat of Jackson (1796) county which was cut from Franklin. It is possible that there may be

Archer continued:

Christian records in Jackson county. I frequently go there so shall keep a weather eye out for them.

Madison County Georgia Deeds - Christian

8 April 1806 - George Christian of Franklin Co. Georgia to Price Rousseau of Madison County Georgia 100 a. on Lamar's Creek Wit.: William P. Christian, J. P. and John Hunter Deed Book BDE, p. 363

16 Dec. 1811 - George Christian to West Williams both of Franklin County 460 acres on Lamar Creek joins Samuel Whitworth, Isaac Strickland, John Hunter Wit.: Samuel Whitworth and Charles H. Christian BDE 64

5 March 1814 - Wyatt Williams to Edward L. Christian (bro. to Geo.? Edgar, etc.?) both of Madison County 700 acres on Lamar's Creek ... corner to Willis Towns ... corner to John Hinton Wit.: Samuel Whitworth and David Morgan

18 Jan. 1820 - Turner Christian of Elbert co. to John Fergus of Haywood Co. North Carolina and Samuel Bently 100 acres on Broad River F, 515

5 Jan. 1820 - Edward L. Christian purchases tract of land from the Sheriff of Madison County I, p. 252

Mississippi - Monroe County

16 June 1823 Jesse G. Christian of Monroe Co., Miss. to Charles W. Christian of Elbert county Georgia 94 acres in Madison co., Ga., on Broad River Wit.: Wm. Higginbotham and Labon Kelly F, 504

Madison County Georgia Deeds

Nov. 1830 George M. Christian to Nancy Christian, widow, (widow of Edward L.) both of Madison co. 286 a. on Lamar's Creek

Wit.: Elisha W. Christian (Note this WAS ELISHA) and John B. Chappell

Acknowledged Dec. 1830 by Elisha W. Christian

Feb. 1832 George M. Christian Executor of Edward L. Christian seels to Joseph Fitzpatrick 150 a. on Lamar's creek ... Samuel Whitworth's line.

M, 351

Nov. 1833 William Christian, Administrator of Elijah Christian, of Troup county to Charles Christian of Madison county for \$800.00 a tract of land "known as Elijah Christian's deceased old place" in Madison county on Lamar Creek containing 400 acres bounded by Conally's land, on the east by Christian's land on the west by James Christian's land

Wit.: Wm. L. Conally and Jas. Jordan F, 246

Archer continued:

1834 - Charles Christian of Madison Co. to John Stovall for \$200.00 one hundred forty-three and one half acres on Lamar's Creek.

Wit.: Wyatt Allen, Thos. Conally, Hartwell, Freem\_\_\_\_\_ F 247

1834 Charles Christian to Thos. Conally for \$200.00 tract in Madison co. on Lamar's Creek F 322

Madison County, Ga. Deeds

Aug. 1836 Charles W. Christian of Elbert Co. to William Hall of Madison Co.

Wit.: John Hall and Benj. Wynn G, 77

Cherokee county, Georgia

5 Dec. 1839 Charles Christian to Joel Haley of Franklin Co., Ga. 339 a. on Lamar's Creek

Wit.: James Haley and Elizabeth Haley G, 341

16 Oct. 1850 William A. Christian to Hannah Bray for \$70.00 70 a. on Black's Creek Wit.: J. M. Morgan and Elba Collins J, 52

13 Nov. 1859 William A. Christian to Elba Collins 340 a. on Lamar's Creek

Wit.: Samuel D. Seegar ? (Difficult to read) and Jas. W. Collins M, 25

1856 Thomas F. Christian from James Porterfield 100 acres on Skull Shoal Creek Wit.: Luke White

12 Jan. 1874 Thos. F. Christian and Louisa G. Christian his wife John A. McCurdy and Nancy his wife from tract in Madison county K,713

Abstract of Will of Edward L. Christian Made 19 Feb. 1825  
Proved 5 September 1825

Wife Nancy Christian

Daughters - Maria W. Christian and Peggy M. Christian

"Youngest children": Patsy Christian, Mary L. Christian, William A. Christian, Rebecca H. Christian (Leaves each of these slaves)

Brother - George A. Christian

Leaves \$250.00 to Maria Simmons for her son, Edward C. Simmons

Execrs.: Isaac Strickland, James Jones, George Christian

Wit.: C. Christian, Jacob Strickland, George Christian

Recorded in Will Book A, page 31

The probate records of Madison county have no general index making a thorough and complete search very tedious. Many of the individual books have no index whatsoever. I searched the following books:

Inventories and Appraisements 1841-1857 - No Christian in Index

"Book C" - William P. Christian promissory note from James Daniel 1854 and 1855.

Archer continued:

Inventories and Appraisements 1861-67: Inventory of Wm. P. Christian 14  
Sept. 1860 Notes on C. W. Christian and John T. Christian p. 245  
Return Book J, page 36 - Return of Wm. P. Christian for the year 1867  
Jas. Daniel Administrator

The first Christian deed recorded in Newton County, Georgia is that of Reuben in 1824. He states that he is "of Elbert Co." He witnesses the first deed which Elijah W. makes in 1827. Elijah appears in 1827 and disappears in 1841. The original will of Reuben Christian mentioned Elijah W. as his "son in law".

Will of Reuben Christian, Newton Co., Ga. Made 13 Dec. 1838  
Proved March 4, 1839

To son, John Christian, one dollar; to son in law Austin Webb, one dollar; to son in law, Elijah W. Christian, one dollar; to son, Abda Christian, one dollar; After debts are paid balance of estate is to be divided equally between my wife Mary Ann Christian and my son Reuben J. J. Christian.  
Exe.: Elijah W. Christian and Abda Christian

Wit.: James Read, J. P., Elisha Peay, and Ephraim Thorne

Searched Return Books, 1826-1837; 1837-1845; 1845-1849

In Return Book, 1837-45, page 124 is the Inventory of the Estate of William B. Christian; Among the notes listed in this is one on Abda Christian. This inventory of Wm. B. Christian was taken March 31, 1838. In Return Book, 1845-1856, page 26 is this entry Return for minor orphans of Wm. B. Christian Isaac W. Christian and Nancy W. Christian, by their Guardian, Chas. Floyd. In Return Book, 1837-45 page 524 - Jane Christian is listed as guardian of orphans of Wm. B. Christian, Dec. 25, 1839. In Return Book 5, page 197 is this entry: Isaac Christian guardian of Isaac W. Christian, minor orphan of William B. Christian, June 6, 1852.

There are two other wills in the name of Christian: James D. Christian 2 Aug. 1863-March 3, 1865 names wife Mary A.; mentions children but does not name them. Will of Reuben M. Christian 20 Oct. 1863 - 4 Jan. 1864; names brothers: John H. Christian and William B. Christian; Sisters: Malissa, Elizabeth S., Minerva, Martha F., Luiza (all last names are Christian)  
Exe.: "my cousin" Presley F. Christian

Marriages of Newton Co., Ga. (Early)

28 Dec. 1826 James G. Christian - Harriet Mann

12 Jan. 1832 Mary Christian - James Oglesby

4 Nov. 1834 Wm. B. Christian - Jane Dobbins  
 28 Jan. 1838 Serena Christian - Rufus Christian  
 29 Dec. 1835 Martha Christian - Sam'l J. Talley

Newton Co., Georgia Deeds:

27 April 1824 Reuben Christian of Elbert Co., Ga. buys from Wm. Gibbs lot 147 dist. 10 Wit.: Wm. Griffin and David R. James Book B, p. 455  
 19 Dec. 1827 Elijah W. Christian of Newton Co. buys from John McLain for \$300.00 lot 14 dist. 10 on Snapping Shoal Creek, being the south half of said lot. Wit.: Reuben Christian and Hannah Stedham B, 419  
 4 Feb. 1829 Elijah W. Christian from John Peay of Crawford Co., south half of lot 141 dist. 10 Wit.: John McLain and Redden Wilson, J. P. D, 590  
 21 Nov. 1833 Elijah W. Christian from John McLain for \$450.00 parts of lots 143 and 114 dist. 10, containing 200 acres Wit.: Boston S. Read and Jas. Read, J. P. D, 598  
 11 Jan. 1834 Elijah W. Christian sells to John Hollingsworth south half of lot 141 dist. 10 Wit.: J. W. Carrell and Jas. Read, J. P. D, 729  
 15 Nov. 1839 Elijah W. Christian, executor of the will of Reuben Christian, sells to Green B. Turner one half lot 174 dist. 10 for \$358.00  
 Wit.: J. W. Carrell Jas. Read, J. P. F, 497  
 12 April 1841 Elijah W. Christian of Newton co. from Ephraim Thorn five mortgages Wit.: Humphries Willingham and Isaac Christian, J. P. C, 414

In 1857 Presley F. Christian was the administrator of the Est. of Isaac M. Christian "late of Newton Co."

In 1865 C. A. Christian sells to Rufus Christian his interest in the estate of Isaac Christian.

Rufus also buys the interest of Isaac W. in the estate of Isaac Christian dec'd.

GEORGIA CENSUS RECORDS

1850 Union County

E. W. CHRISTIAN	37	m	Ga.
Linny	32	F	Ga.
Mary Margaret	15	F	Ga.
Wm. A.	11	M	Ga.

1870 Union County

Wm. A. CHRISTIAN	30	M	Ga.
ELizabeth	29	F	Ga.
Margaret	10	F	Ark.
Mary	8	F	Ark.
Netta	6	F	Ark.

1830 Elbert County

Charles W. Christian Males: 1 between 50-60; 1, 15-20; 1, 10-15; 1 under 5  
 Females: 1, 20-30; 1, 15-20; 1, 10-15; 1, 5-10

Thomas J. Christian 1 20-30; 1, 20-30

Archer continued:

William P. Christian Males: 1, 4-50; 3, 15-20; 1, 10-15; 1 under 5; Females: 1, 40-50; 1, 20-30; 1, 10-15; 2, 5-10  
Turner Christian 1, 70-80; 1, 5-10; Females: 1, 30-40; 1, 10-15; 1, 15-20  
Robert B. Christian Males: 1, 60-70; 1, 20-30; 1, 10-15; Females: 1, 50-60  
1, 20-30  
Robert B. Christian Males: 1, 60-70; 1, 20-30; 1, 10-15; Females: 1, 50-60  
1, 20-30  
Mary Christian Males: 1, 15-20; 1, 10-15; Females: 1, 40-50; 2, 10-15;  
2, 5-10

Elbert County, Georgia Deeds:

26 Dec. 1800 John Christian of Franklin Co. buys from Martin and Anny Deadwiler tract for \$850.00 .. Jas. Oliver's line ... Joseph Deadwiler's line ... Webb's Ferry Wit.: R. Hunt, Reuben Christian, John Gaddis B.G., 29  
28 Nov. 1801 Turner Christian from Francis Baley 5 acres on Deep Creek. Wit.: John Hathorn and William Christian N, 140  
18 Oct. 1802 Turner Christian to James Oliver for \$100.00 one hundred acres on Deep Creek ... George Greenwood's corner Wit.: Thos. Oliver N, 92  
19 July 1803 Turner Christian from Wm. Cross and Susannah his wife 300 a. on Broad River at the mouth of Mill Shoal Creek... Beginning at Christian's line and including the fishery Wit.: Edmund Straughn, Jesse Christian, Wm. Christian, Joseph Neel Acknowledged 24 Dec. 1803 before Jas. Christian J. P. J, page 9  
10 April 1805 Turner Christian to Jesse Christian both of Elbert Co. for \$300.00 199 acres on Deep Creek bounded by Hawthorne and Penn Wit.: Jesse Statham M, 74  
2 Feb. 1809 Rufus Christian from John Rowsey and Nancy his wife 88 a. on Dove Creek ... Beverly Greenwood's corner ... said tract was granted to Richard Coulter Sr. Wit.: John Hubbard, Wm. Lindsay, J. P. L, 84  
4 Aug. 1809 Beverly Greenwood of Pendleton District South Carolina to Drury Christian of Elbert Co., Ga. 130 acres on Dove's Creek Wit.: Wm. Oglesby, R. B. Christian, J. P., Rufus Christian N, 28  
25 Nov. 1809 Isaac Christian from Jesse Edwards 125 a. ... Lowery's line ... McDonald's line Wit.: Philip Stinchcomb and Gaines Thompson M, 140  
19 July 1811 Gabriel Christian and Harrison B. his wife to Rufus Christian 200 acres on Dove's Creek Wit.: Drury Christian, Mildred Gilmore, and James Christian, J. P. P, 190

Archer continued:

No date Isaac Christian to Wm. B. Christian 125 acres on Falling Creek ...  
Lowery's corner ... McDonald's line Wit.: Gabriel Christian, Jas. O. Cosby,  
Jas. Christian, J. P. 18 Dec. 1811 Mildred Christian, wife of Isaac  
Christian relinquishes her dower in above tract.  
Wit.: Gabriel Christian, Jas. Christian, J. P. C, 3  
15 Jan. 1812 Robert B. Christian and Edna his wife to Humphrey Posey all  
of Elbert Co. 125 a. on Dove's Creek...being part of a survey granted  
Martin Deadwiler 14 July 1784 Wit.: Drury Leseur, Reuben Shackelford,  
and Philip Shackelford C, 4  
25 March 1812 Charles W. Christian from Wm .Furgus 100 a. on Broad River  
Wit.: Wm. Stone and Wm. Adams U, 167  
9 April 1814 Charles W. Christian of Elbert Co. from Benjamin Wilson of  
Hickman Co., Tenn.... 177 a. on Mill Shoal Creek Wit.: A. Pledger,  
Judith Christian, (her mark) and Ed Smithwick  
12 Aug. 1814 James Christian to Robert Oglesby 150 acres on Dove's Creek  
bounded by Higginbotham, Christian and Robert Shepherd  
Wit.: Gabriel Christian, James Ridgway, and Ro. Kennedy O,6  
1 Dec. 1815 Presley Christian to George Oglesby 69 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. on Dove's Creek  
bounded by Wm. Faulkner Wit.: Wm. Grimes, Boyd Ridgway P, 151  
1 Dec. 1815 Same to same 170 a. on Dove's Creek P, 152  
1 Dec. 1815 Presley Christian to Philip R. Wilhite twenty nine and one tenth  
acres bounded by John Faulkner and Samuel Leseur, Jr.  
Wit.: Geo. Oglesby, Wm. Grimes, Robert B. Christian P, 217  
27 Dec. 1815 Gabriel Christian of Elbert Co. to John Upshaw, Jr. 88 a. on  
Dove's Creek. Said tract was granted Richard Coulter, Sr. 7 Jan. 1786  
Wit.: A. Stinchcomb, P. Stinchcomb, Jas. Upshaw Harrison B. Christian,  
wife of Gabriel Christian relinquishes her dower in above tract.  
27 Nov. 1816 Gabriel Christian to John Upshaw, Jr. 51 acres Dove Creek  
bounded by Elijah Crittenden, Wm. King, said Upshaw and Levi Stinchcomb  
Wit.: Peter Stovall, Levi Stinchcomb, Jas. Upshaw Q,10  
6 Sept. 1817 C. W. Christian from Edmund Shawn two acres joining said  
Christian known as Cool Spring Meeting House tract.  
Wit.: Bridges Webb, George Butler V, 129  
5 March 1822 Presley Christian, Sheriff, sells the lands of John Harris  
5 March 1822 Presley Christian to Isaac Christian, both of Elbert Co.  
258 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. on Falling Creek bounded by Gregory, the heirs of Faulner, Oglesby,  
and Goss Wit.: Wm. C. Morgan, Lindsay Oglesy, James Christian, J. P. T, 8

Archer continued:

14 June 1822 William B. Christian from Thos. Posey 400 acres on Broad River  
Wit.: John Booth, John White, Reuben Christian, J. P. T, 32

26 Dec. 1822 Charles W. Christian of Elbert Co. from John Bentley of Jones  
Co. one half interest in the dower of the late widow of Robert Brown being  
210 acres where Robert Brown lived Wit.: Wm. Nelms V, 128

1 Jan. 1823 Reuben Christian, administrator of John Christian, dec'd to  
John Oliver 109 acres on Dove's Creek Beginning on Robert B. Christian's  
line Wit.: Sam'l Dailey, Richard Richardson, Benjamin Fleming

14 Feb. 1823 Reuben Christian admr. of John Christian, sells to Rufus  
Christian 31 acres on Dove's Creek Wit.: John L. Christian, David R. Jones  
V, 115

20 Jan. 1824 Charles W. Christian from Mark Smallwood 100 a. Mill Shoal Creek  
bounded by Charles W. Christian, Jesse Brown, and John Brown  
Wit.: John Fitts, Alsea Coker V, 128

21 Aug. 1824 Wm. B. Christian to Robert C. Oglesby 125 acres on Falling  
Creek ... Lowery's line .... McDonald's line  
Wit.: John Hicks, James Pledger U, 36

#### NEWTON CO., GEORGIA

17 Sept. 1824 Presley Christian of St. Claire Co., Alabama appoints James  
Christian of Elbert County, Ga. his attorney  
Wit.: Leroy Oglesby, Charles Duke, Jo. Clarke U, 51

16 Dec. 1824 Reuben Christian administrator de bonis non of John Christian  
to Robert B. Christian, both of Elbert Co. 51 acres being two thirds of a  
tract originally containing 100 acres on Dove Creek Wit.: Ira Christian U, 40

21 Dec. 1824 Robert B. Christian and Edna his wife to James Oliver 270 a.  
Dove's Creek joining Joseph Deadwiler Wit.: Ira Christian, Jas. Deadwiler

29 Dec. 1824 Reuben Christian to Lindsay Johnson both of Elbert Co. 405  
acres... Thos. Oglesby's line Wit.: Gains Thompson, Wm. Bond, Jas.  
Christian U, 36

18 Feb. 1826 James Christian to Thos. Burton both of Elbert Co. 422½ a.  
Dove's Creek joining Cook, T. Oliver, and Bond  
Wit.: Chas. Andrew and Elbert Andrew Lucy Christian, wife of James  
Christian, relinquishes her dower U, 123

#### ELBERT CO., GEORGIA

11 Nov. 1830 Turner Christian from Charles Andrew 175 acres  
Wit.: Sam'l Lowermore and E. Hill V, 217

Archer continued:

17 March 1832 Wm. P. Christian to Jesse G. Christian 106 acres on Deep Creek. Said tract was granted to Wm. P. Christian

Wit.: Lindsay Christian, Thos. J. Christian, David R. James W, 43

19 Jan. 1836 Turner Christian to Oziah Hathcock 27 a. on Deep Creek originally granted to Francis Daytie (sic) and joining lands of Wm. P.

Christian Wit.: Susannah Christian (her mark), C. W. Christian U, 95

14 March 1839 Wm. P. Christian to Joel Seamore 30 a. joining Zachariah Seamore, Jr. Wit.: N. Duncan and G. Thompson Y, 116

8 April 1840 Robert B. Christian of Randolph Co., Ga. by his agent Ira Christian sells 160 a. on Falling Creek to Jesse M. Fortson and Edmund B. Tate Said land is bounded by David Dye, Wm. Downer, and Wm. Mathews Y, 161

20 Feb. 1841 Robert B. Christian - receipt from his agent Ira Christian  
Y, 215

18 June 1843 Charles W. Christian to Benjamin Winn 210 a. on South Beaver Dam Creek joining the Estate of Wm. Burden, Thos. Haynes, and widow Harbin ... being the tract where B. Winn now lives Wit.: J. G. Christian and P. B. Roberts Z, 101

9 Jan. 1843 Ira Christian to Gideon Holmes house and lot in Elberton now occupied by Christian and bounded by the road as it runs from Young Creek L. G. Harris Law Office to Fall Meeting House Wit.: Wm. B. Nelma and Z. Smith Z, 69

19 July 1845 Isaac Briggs of Athens appoints Charles Woodson Christian of Elbert Co. his attorney AA, p. 29

Jan. 1848 Ira Christian, adm. of Mary Oliver, dec'd, widow of Thomas Oliver, sold house and lot in Elberton in which Olivers had lived to Robert McMillan  
AA, 66

29 May 1848 Joseph Bell of Oglethorpe Co. and Thos. Bell, Sr. and John Downer of Elbert Co. to Ira Christian 400 acres AA, 66

4 Jan. 1851 Chas. W. Christian deed of gift to his son Washington Christian 123 acres on Mill Shoal Creek BB, 127

1 Sept. 1854 Mary Christian, widow of Charles W. Christian, dower assignment Plat accompanying this shows her land is bounded by the lands of John L., F., Wm. P. and W. Christians and also the lands of Robt. Hall, M. Hendricks BB, 215

16 Dec. 1853 Ira Christian deed of gift to his son in law, Wm. T. Vanduzier BB, 87

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

THE CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972 for two years montly. Price - - \$5.00 per year for twelve issues.

ISSUE NUMBER 8

SEPTEMBER, 1972

DO YOU HAVE ANY CHRISTIAN MATERIAL??????????????????

MATERIAL NEEDED!

Contributed by Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey, R. 2, 824 N 5th,  
Frederick, Oklahoma  
PAUL CHRISTIAN and wife Mary King Sutton Christian to Randolph County, Mo.  
1831, from Scott County, Ky:

Virginia, b May 22, 1800, Ky.; John B., b April 29, 1802, d 1803;  
Napoleon Bonaparte, b Apr. 28, 1804; Robert Sutton, b Nov. 30, 1806;  
Caroline Coleman, b June 23, 1809; Thomas, b Mar. 27, 1812;  
Sarah Tinsley, b Oct. 27, 1814; Wm Sutton, b Feb. 2, 1817;  
Mary King, b Oct. 27, 1820; Paul Jone, b Jan. 1, 1823;  
Gusteavers Bower, b July 2, 1824, d 1824; George Richard, b June 20,  
1828, d Jan. 7, 1909.

Paul Christian, d July 22, 1851, wife Mary Mar. 23, 1877.

John C. Christian, father of Paul Christian, RW from Hanover, Va. to Ky, 1788

Thomas Christian 1st of the above family came from Isle of Manx to Va. 1657.

Hiram Christian m Sarah Burks, Warren County, Tenn to Bell County, Tex. 1854

d 1868, Sarah died 1879. 12 children, one son was D. W. Christian m Mollie  
Cunningham, Commanche County, Tex., May 22, 1889, 2 children. Iva and David.

Lewis W Christian m Pauline C Lewis of Roanoke County, Va. 8 children

Charles killed by deer when young; A. S. Jr. died infant;

Harold d Huntsville, Va. 1875; John B went to Arkansas,

W. L. was farmer Madison County, Ala.; George Cabell killed Battle  
Tishimingo Creek, Miss. June 1864

Robert Brechenridge was Dr. Little Rock, Ark; Lewis W lived  
Weatherford, Texas.

Col. A. S. Christian, Augusta County, Va. Father of Lewis W. Christian.

.....

From Yukon Review Newspaper Feb. 12, 1970..... BATES CHRISTIAN, Hinton,  
Okla., 88 yrs old, famous bronc rider and horse breaker, who worked at  
Ft. Reno for many years, honor guest Historical meeting at Yukon, Okla.

.....

Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Oklahoma.. . 1956,

J. B. Christian born 9 Feb 1856 d 14 June 1934

Catharine Christian (wife) b 10 Apr 1868 d 10 July 1943

Joseph Benjamin... This is my GU and his wife, he is son of ?

Christian b Tenn ca 1834, wife Louisa ? b Miss.

Gussie M Christian b 1888 d 1944. buried Ashaland Cemetery, Ashland  
Okla.

Continued:

Hartshorne, Okla, Elmwood Cemetery.....

Lewis E Christian b 1857 d 1927

Emma E Christian b 1870 d 1955 (do not know who these are so far or what family they belong to)

Theodore L Christian b 1905 d 1925

E. L. Luster Christian b 1873 d 1961

Florence Christian b 10 June 1882 d 22 Feb 1951

Emma Ervin Christian b 20 June 1861 d 21 Dec 1936

.....

HENRY A CHRISTIAN b 1854 d 1890 Rutherford Co., Tenn., m Sarah E Richardson born Feb 4 1847, Rutherford Co., Tenn.(question this date of b) d 1905, m May 24, 1876, she was dau of Thomas Red Richardson.

Ch. Jennie C b 1877 m 1st July 22, 1899 Thomas C McGuire  
m 2nd Chas Sparkman Nicks

5 children by 1st marriage, 2 ch by 2nd.

Thomas Allen b Sept 4, 1879 m July 2, 1907 Elizabeth West-issue

Nannie W b Sept 24, 1881 m Dec 25, 1919 (this date is is wrong I know)

Hugh Hall, had issue

Henry Clayton m Mabel Jones, Henry b May 29, 1884, issue

Mitchell G b April 22, 1886, no other record

Warmuth R b Dec 21, 1888 m Jan 6, no year, Eva Shackelford, issue

.....

Eliza Christian m Wm Albert Bolling, son of Mary Randolph and Wm Bolling of Licking Hole, Va.

The above from 1937 to 1939 issues of Virginia Magazine

.....

CASS COUNTY, TEXAS 1850 CENSUS

Entire census read for the name Christian.

Precinct #1 taken Oct. 12, 1850

Dwelling 103 Family 108 P. 16

HENRY D. CHRISTIAN age 40 Male Farmer b. N. C.

Amenia (or America?) 35 Female Tenn.

John 8 Male Texas

William 4 Male Texas

Texana 2 Female Texas

CASS COUNTY, TEXAS 1850 CENSUS cont.

Precinct #2 taken Oct. 9, 1850

Dwelling 67 Family 67 P. 37

J. MARY CHRISTIAN age 51 Female b. N.C.  
William 29 Male Farmer b. Texas  
Mary 18 Female b. Texas

These are all I found and read it twice. The lady at Austin was in error when she gave these listings as for 1860 they definitely are 1850.

I also read the entire 1860 census of Cass County and found not a single name of Christian.

.....

INDEX OF 1850 and 1860 CENSUS OF TEXAS FOR CHRISTIAN

Christian, G. A. born Tenn. 1850 Rush Co. p. 635 No. 1005 age 38 Male  
Christen, James N. b. Ky. 1850 Smith Co. p. 76, No. 544 age 25 Male  
Christin, Wm. H. b. Tenn. 1850 Titus Co., p. 75, No. 547 age 24 Male  
Christian B. F. b. Tenn. 1860 Fannin Co. p. 32, No. 219 age 43 Male  
Christian, Carolin b. Miss. 1850 Grimes Co., p. 11, No. 76 age 19 Female.  
Christian, Catharine b Tenn. 1850 Cherokee Co., p. 901 No. 656 age 15,  
Female  
Christian, Clinton b. Texas 1850 Cherokee Co., p. 834 No. 201 age 28 Male  
Christian, E. W. b. Ga., 1860 Gonzales Co., p. 76 No. 528 age 33 Male.  
Christian, Eliza A. b Va., 1850 Bastrop Co., p. 168, No. 176 age 26  
Female  
Christian, F. C., b Tenn. 1860 Denton Co., p. 120, No. 842 age 25 Male  
Christian, G. P. b. Va. 1850 Harris Co., p. 8, No. 79 age 35 Male.  
Christian, H. b Pa., 1860 Dexar Co., p. 51, No. 440, age 26 Male  
Christian, Hiram b. Tenn. 1860 Bell Co., p. 30, No. 220 age 50 Male  
Christian, J. M. b Ala. 1860 Denton Co., p. 30, No. 203 age 24 Male.  
Christian, J. Mary b. N.C., 1850 Cass Co., p. 746 No. 67 age 51  
Female.  
Christian, J. W. b NC 1860 Fannin Co., p. 31, No. 209 age 70 Male.  
Christian, James b Tenn. 1850 Jackson Co., p 443, No. 78 age 25 Male.  
Christian, James A. b Ky. 1860 Grayson Co., p. 142, No. 935, age 31 Male.  
Christian, John M. b Va. 1850 Bastrop Co., p. 108, No. 174, age 27 Male.  
Christian, John W. b Miss. 1860 Ange.ina Co.. p. 5, No. 524 age 30 Male.  
Christian, M. b France 1860 Dallas Co. p. 187, No. 1290 age 36 Male.  
Christian, M. b. Tenn. 1860 Bell Co. p. 39, No. 270 age 55 Female;

INDEX OF 1850 and 1860 CENSUS OF TEXAS FOR CHRISTIAN cont.

Christian, M. L. b Va. 1860 Fort Bend Co. p .36, No. 295, age 55 Male  
 Christian, Mary J. b Ala. 1860 Brazos Co., p. 95, No. 702 age 25 Female  
 Christian, O. M. b Ga . 1860 Gonzales Co. p. 81, No. 557 age 57 Male.  
 Christian, S. B. b. Ga. 1850 Fannin Co. p. 5, No. 31, age 70 Female  
 Christian, Sarah b Texas 1850 Bastrop Co., p. 169, No. 176 age 17 Female  
 Christianbann, H. b Nassau 1860 Comal Co. p. 17, No. 141 age 53 Male  
 Christian, Henry D. b. NC 1850 Cass Co., p. 728, No. 103 age 30 Male  
 Christon, George W. b. Ky. 1850 Smith Co. p. 74, No. 533, age 36 Male.

Contributed by Mrs. Gerald D. Christian, 1427 Admiral Dr., Woodbrige, Va.  
 22191

1860 MONITEAU COUNTY, MO. CENSUS .....

CHRISTIAN: Samuel M. Farmer 42 M Va.	CHRISTIAN: C.	38	M	NY
Elizabeth 28 F Tenn.	M. A.	24	F	NY
Mary Catherine 2/12 F Mo.	FISHER: Joseph Farmer	45	M	—
	Aver	35	F	—
CHRISTIAN: William Farmer 67 M Ky.	Rody	4	F	Mo.
Jane 51 F Tenn.	Anna	3	F	Mo.
John 25 M Mo.	Mary	1	F	Mo.
Elizabeth 22 F Mo.	CHRISTIAN: William	13	M	Mo.
	Mary	11	F	Mo.

1880 JOHNSON COUNTY, MO. CENSUS

CHRISTIAN: W. L.	42	Male	Mo.
Ema J.	24	Wife	Ill.
Burt	6	Son	Mo.
Floy	5	Dau.	Mo.
Ode	2	Dau.	Mo.
Wm. P.	4/12	Son	Mo.

MORGAN COUNTY, MO. 1840... Willow Fork Twp.....

CHRISTIAN: JOHN (only Christian listed)

Males	(2)	15-20 years of age
Males	(2)	20-30 years of age
Males	(1)	60-70 years of age
Females	(1)	15-20 years of age
Females	(1)	20-30 years of age
Females	(1)	50-60 years of age

MARRIAGE RECORDS, MONITEAU CO., MO. Copied by Clara Gray Allen - 1915  
 (This is all Christians listed in the book)

Wm Christian married Nancy Kelly - April 19, 1848  
 Samuel Christian married Elizabeth C. Smith - August 19, 1858  
 John J. Christian married Ellen Davis - November 29, 1855  
 Joseph Christian married Jane Ketchum - September 6, 1848

A Will for Charles F..CHRISTIAN dated Aug. 3, 1876, is at the Courthouse  
 in Moniteau Co., Mo.

MONITEAU COUNTY, MO. - HAWKINS CEMETERY

CHRISTIAN: Ludevia Oct. 3, 1828 to July 15, 1887

1840 OHIO COUNTY, KY. CENSUS

CHRISTIAN: Walter:

Males - under 5 yrs.	(1)	Females - 10-15 yrs	(1)
" 5-10 yrs	(1)	" 15-20 yrs	(1)
" 10-15 yrs	(1)	" 40-50 yrs	(1)
" 60-70 yrs	(1)		

MORGAN COUNTY, MO. 1860 CENSUS

Thomas CHRISTIAN	58	Male	Farmer	Tenn.
Jane "	25	Female		Tenn.
Wm. "	19	Male		Ind .
Frances "	18	Female		Ind.
Sallie "	16	Female		Ind.
Joseph "	14	Male		Ind.
Lewis "	12	Male		Ind.
Nancy "	10	Female		Ind.

JUS (James?) CHRISTIAN	55	Male	Ill.
Salina "	21	Female	Ala.
Melissa "	2/12	Female	Mo.

1880 FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS

			<u>Born</u>	<u>F. Born</u>	<u>M. Born</u>
CHRISTIAN: Nancy	52	F	Tenn.	Ky.	Ky.
William	22	M	Mo.	Va.	Ky.
Rose J.	19	F	Mo.	Va.	Ky.
Charles	17	M	Mo.	Va.	Ky.
Ida	12	F	Mo.	Va.	Ky.
Jus (James?) WILLIAMS (Laborer)	22	M	Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
Columbus? HICKMAN (Teacher)	49	M	NC	NC	NC
CHRISTIAN: Wm. Farmer	49	M	Ala.	NC	NC
Nancy	46	F	Ala	Tenn.	Ala.
W. W.	19	M	Ala	Ala.	Ala.
W. H.	17	M	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
W. D. ?	14	M	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
A. S.	12	M	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
Lorenza	10	M	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
Margie	4	F	Miss.	Ala.	Ala.

.....

ENTRIES FROM U. S. LAND SALES INDEX. STATE of MO.. FAYETTE LAND OFFICE  
 (This is original land purchase)  
 (These are all the Christians listed)

DATE	NAME	Co.	Acres	Descr.	Sec.	Twp.	Range
1839	Samuel M. CHRISTIAN	Moniteau	40	NW - NE	2	44	16
1841	Wm. P. "	Moniteau	40	NW - NE	35	45	16
1851	Wm. P. "	Morgan	120	SW - SE	26		
					&		
					35	42	17
7-5-1853	John J. "	Moniteau	39.03 $\frac{1}{4}$	SE - NE	2	44	16
					23	34	15
1853-54	John J. "	Moniteau	80	SW -SW NE -SE	1	44	16
					35	45	16
1853-54	Wm. P. "	Morgan	200		35	42	17

My Husbands' family tree --

Rochelle CHRISTIAN b 8-3-1894, Holiday, Texas. d 11-\_\_-71, Farewell,  
Texas, married Cora Hicks.

Charles Erwin CHRISTIAN b 1-30-1864, Morgan Co., Mo., d. 2-2-1929,  
Farwell, Texas. married Mary Ellen (Mollie, Ella) Gault, b 9-10-1871,  
Tenn. d 8-28-1926, Farwell, Texas.

Wm. Preston CHRISTIAN b. about 1822, New Kent Co., ? Va., d. 1870 ?  
Wise Co., Texas, married Nancy Ann Kelly 4-19-1848, Moniteau Co., Mo.  
Nancy was b 12-9-1828, Franklin Co., Tenn. d. 8-21-1925,  
Purcell, Okla.

Children of William Preston and Nancy Ann Kelly

Mary b 1849, Mo. married Jim Jackson

Margaret b 1851 Mo. married John Jackson

John James b 1853 d 1932 married Amanda Connor

Jude b 1855? Buried Curry Co., N. Mex. married Will Jackson

Wm. b 1858 Mo. married Retta?

Rose J. b 1861 Mo. married Tom Seals

Charles b 1864 Mo. d 2-2-1929 married M. E. Gault

Ida b. 1868 Mo. married Ed Evans

I would like any information concerning the above family.

Mrs. Gerald D. Christian  
1427 Admiral Dr.  
Woodbridge, Va.. 22191

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY

Box 206

Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

THE CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972 for two years monthly. Price -- \$5.00 per year for twelve issues.

ISSUE NUMBER 9

OCTOBER, 1972

DO YOU HAVE ANY CHRISTIAN MATERIAL?????????????  
MATERIAL NEEDED!

Contributed by Edith Sims, Route 1, Trimble, Mo. 64492

VIRGINIA WILL BEFORE 1799 -- Clemens

CHRISTIAN, James -- Amherst Co., Will filed Sept 3, 1731. bro John

CHRISTIAN: bro. George CHRISTIAN \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth CHRISTIAN d Aug. 1844; m Wm. BOYDSTON (b 24 Mar. 1753) dau.

Priscilla BOYDSTON b 1735 m FAUBION. (this is my line)

Fayette Count, Ky. Court List of Marriages

1793, Apr. 13. Thomas LONGDON--Anne CHRISTIAN, by Robt. Marshall.

CHRISTIAN, Francis Humphrey (\_\_\_\_-1733) of Lancaster, Richmond & Frederick Counties, Va. m first 6 July 1756 Catherine Chinn, elder of the two dau. of Rawleigh CHINN who d intestate in Lancaster Co. in 1756 and Ann, his wife who also d intestate in Lancaster Co. in 1734. He m 2nd 16 Dec. 1763 Ann Shearman, dau of Martin and Ann (CHINN) SHEARMAN of Lancaster Co.; she was a first cousin of his first wife, Catherine CHINN. Francis Humphrey CHRISTIAN, Gentleman, and his 2nd wife, moved to Frederick Co., Va., circa 1735, and he d testate there in 1733.

Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Acpt. Samuell MATHEWES, 4000 A. Rappahannock River, etc. Aug. 1, 1643

Trans of fourscore pers one of which was a Richard CHRISTIAN.

Mrs. Jane Harmer, 200 A. Northumberland Co. \_\_\_\_ 1652, Trans of 40 pers. one of which was a Wm. CHRISTIAN. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas CHRISTIAN, 100 A. James City Co. 15 Jan. 1657. On N. side of James River & E. side of Chichohomy Riv., along trees of Capt. Bridges FREEMAN. Trans of 2 pers. Tho. CHRISTIAN, John WILKINSON.

Mr. Henry Corbyn & Mr. Gerrard Fowke, 3000 A. in Patomack freshes, 15 Mar. 1653; Trans. 60 pers: one CHRISTIAN ANNE (ANNE CHRISTIAN?)

Ellyson, Capt. (Armistead) will probated Dec. 19, 1759 m 2nd Jane Anderson, dau. of Rev Chas. and Frances \_\_\_\_ Anderson of Westover Ch 2.

Ellyson Armistead m Susanna CHRISTIAN, dau of Michael CHRISTIAN

Ann Collier b 1741, d. 1772, 1st wife of WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, of Chas. City Co., Va., and had issue. \_\_\_\_\_

Judith Bray Minge b between 1779 and 1781; m MAJ. Edmund CHRISTIAN, of "Craigton" Henrico Co., VA., son of Hon. WM. CHRISTIAN, of "Cherry Bottom," Chas. City Co., Va., and his 1st wife, Ann Collier, and had issue. \_\_\_\_\_

SIMS continued:

Wm. Steptow, of "Hewich," Middlesex Co., Va., 4th son of Col. Jas. and Elizabeth (Eskridge Aylett) Steptoe, of "Homany Hall," b. 1753; became master of "Hewich." (See Robinson .ineage." issue:

1. Elizabeth, m William CHRISTIAN, of "Urbana," Middlesex Co., Va; Had:
  1. Dr. Wm. Steptoe CHRISTIAN, of "Hewich," Middlesex Co., Va.  
Issue wife unknown/
  2. Joseph CHRISTIAN (son of Elizabeth and Wm CHRISTIAN) Judge, of Richmond, Va., a distinguished lawyer and Judge; he m unknown, and was the father of Hon Walter XHRISTIAN, of Richmond, Va., and Gertrude, who m Mr. Toderick, the artist of N.Y., N.Y.
  3. Dau. (Elizabeth & Wm.) m Prof. Montague, of Howard College, Ala.
  4. Elizabeth " " m. Dr. Huntington, and they are the parents of Nannie, who m Hon. W. L. Wilson, P.M. Gen . during Cleveland's Admin.

Marker erected 1966 at Tinkling Springs Presby. Church, Fisherville, Va. (Augusta Co) Sacred to memory of Immigrants to this Valley who turned the Wilderness into Habitations. Two were John CHRISTIAN AND William CHRISTIAN.

Christian County, created by Ky. out of Logan Co. Dec. 13, 1796, to commence Mar. 1, 1797 was named for Col. Wm. CHRISTIAN, soldier and statesman who m sister of Patrick Henry.

CHRISTEN, Abial m Sarah Tylestone, 13 Jan. 1699, Boston, Mass.

TAKEN FROM TOMBSTONE IN FAURION CEMETERY, CLAY CO., MO.

William BOYDSTON served in Battle of Point Pleasant, Va. Oct. 10, 1774 in Montgomery Co. Va. Milita. In Washington Co. N.C., Later Tenn., Militia 1780 under Gen Francis (The Swamp Fox) Marion and under Col. John (Nolichucky Jack) Sevier--Probably, also in Battle of King's Mountain Oct. 7, 1780.

(Top of Stone) Wm. BOYDSTON A Rev. Soldier born in Frederick Co., Ma. Mar. 24, 1753, died in Clay Co., Mo Dec \_\_ 1838.

(Other side of Stone) William BOYDSTON first to be buried in this cemetery married in Montgomery Co. Va. 1777-1778 Elizabeth Dau. of Nathaniel and Jane CHRISTIAN d in Buchanan Co. Mo. Aug. 1844.

(This is my line and I have never been able to find a NATHANIEL CHRISTIAN. If anyone has info. on this line I would appreciate hearing from them)

SIMS continued:

Richard Burton and Katherine CHRISTIAN m Mar. 3, 1605 (now Tenn)  
CHRISTIAN, John Fayette Co. Ky. 3/19/1790 Also CHRISTIAN, WM  
1/11/1790

Col Wm. Fleming, native of Scotland, graduate of Edinburge U.  
Entered British army as surgon and came to Va. in 1755 Where he attacked  
himself to Washington's reg. as a Lt.; was Capt. in 1762, promoted Col.  
in 1774 etc. His wife was ANNEA CHRISTIAN.

Judge Calbe Wallace and wife, ROSANNA CHRISTIAN and Elizabeth Paulding,  
wid. of Col. Henry Pauldin, of Rev., were buried on the farm near Midway.  
However, their remains were disinterred during summer of 1920 and now  
repose in cemetery at Versailles, Ky.

Col Wm. WHRISTIAN, a native of Augusta Co., Va.; educated at  
Stanton; commanded a Co. attached to Col. Bird's regiment during Braddock's  
war; m the sister of Patrick Henry and settled in Co. of Bottetout .  
In 1774 appointed Col. of Militia and raised about 300 volunteers; did  
not arrive in time for battle of Point Pleasant which occurred on  
preceding day 10 Oct., 1774; in 1775 member of gen. state convention of  
Va. In 1785 emigrated to Ky., and settled on Bear-grass; April 1786  
a body of Indians crossed Ohio and stole a number of horses on Bear-grass/

Col CHRISTIAN Immediately raised a party of men, crossed Ohio in  
pursuit; overtook them about 20 mi. from river and gave battle. A  
bloody conflict ensued, in which Col. CHRISTIAN and one man of his party  
were killed and the Indian force totally destroyed.

Alexander Scott BULLITT m in fall of 1785, dau. of Col Wm. CHRISTIAN,  
who had removed from Va. the preceding spring. In Apr. 1786, Col.  
CHRISTIAN, with 8 or 10 men, pursued small body of Indians, and he was  
mortally wounded.

HAVE THE THREE BOOKS ON AUGUSTA CO. VA by Calkley but see material  
from them has been used so will omit it.

Clark Co., Ky. Old Fishback Burying Ground on Lewis T. Flynn farm,  
6 mi. from Winchester on Colby ville pike: James Fishback, M.D.D.D.,  
Feb. 4, 1776--June 26, 1845; wife Dorothea Dandridge CHRISTIAN, June 5,  
1783--Sept. 17, 1840.

SIMS continued:

Lexington Cemetery Fayette County, Ky.

Elizabeth CHRISTIAN, b Aug 13, 1800; d. Apr. 6, 1871.

CHRISTIANS's and Mac CHRISTIAN's were in Scotland until 1422, than Isle of Man, only few miles distant. John CHRISTIAN, of Undrigg Castle m Isabella, dau. of Henry Lord Percy, Earl of Northumberland. Wm. Mac-CHRISTIAN, of Albadale and Milntown, parish of St. Frisity, was master of House of Keys for Ireland in Albdale and Milntown, parish of St. Frisity in 1422. Evan CHRISTIAN, b in 1579, was appointed Deempster or Judge of Isle of Man at 26 and held office 48 yrs. Gilbert CHRISTIAN m 1720 and moved to Ireland. Several emigrated to America to Penn., the Valley of Va. and Tenn. Thos. CHRISTIAN Patented lands in James City County in 1667 and Oct. 26, 1687 was granted 1000 acres in Chas. City Co.

Some Kentucky Land grants, Entries & Deeds

CHRISTIAN, Jno. Cumberland R; CHRISTIAN, Israel Jefferson County CHRISTIAN, William Jefferson Co .; CHRISTIAN, James Jefferson Co. (during CHRISTIAN, Nicholas Jefferson Co. war corporal Virginia line)

(3 yrs. stewart Va. Line) CHRISTIAN, Gideon

CHRISTIAN, Jonathan Jr. & wife (Va.) CHRISTIAN, Wm. & wife Montgomery Co.

.....

Submitted by Mrs. Wm. C. (Elaine) Anderson, Box 647, Pomeroy, Washington, with assistance from Mrs. Carole Slaybaugh, Mrs. Darrel Bartels, Mrs.

Carl Pearlman, and several others who have contributed.

Information on Allen CHRISTIAN, Sr. , and his wife, Juda S . \_\_\_\_\_, and some of their descendants - such as we have - not all information is varified.

Allen CHRISTIAN, Sr., b. 22 May 1754 in Cumberland Co., Va. (it is said that he resiede in Bedford Co., Va. 1781-1791/93; Giles Co., Va: 1791/93-1801/00; Guyandotte, Va. 1811/18-1821/23; then to Shelby Co., Ind; serving in the Revolutionary War 1780-1781). His wife Juda S. \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca 1740-1750.

- Their children:
- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. Allen, Jr. b. ca 1780 Prince Edward Co., Va . |                              |
| 2. Thomas b. btwn 1776-1780;                     | 3. A girl b. btwn 1775-1804; |
| 4. A girl b. btwn 1794-1804;                     | 5. A boy b. btwn 1804-1810;  |
| 6. Polly b. btwn 1804-1810;                      | 7. A boy b. btwn 1810-1820;  |
| 8. James A. b. ca 1825                           |                              |

ANDERSON continued:

Allen CHRISTIAN, Jr., b. ca 1780, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. 27 Feb. 1859 in Wayne Co., VA.; he married 6 July 1799, Nancy Cooper in Union, Monroe Co., Va. Nancy Cooper b. ca 1785, d. post 1859.

Their children:

1. Spencer b. ca 1802, Va.; Marr. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
2. Thomas b. ca 1804, Va.; d. 7 Nov. 1887, Wayne Co., W. Va.; marr. Mary "Polly" Newton, dau of Thomas and Lucy Newton.
3. Jasonias "Neas" b. ca 1805-1810, Va.; marr. 4 April 1834 in Cabell Co., Va. to Susan Barbour(?)
4. Alexander b. ca 1807, Monroe Co., Va.; d. 30 Aug. 1878 in Wayne Co., W.Va.; marr/1 Elizabeth Newton, marr/2 on 3 Oct. 1876 to Lucy (Harmon) Elley.
5. Margaret (?) b. ca 1810, Va.; marr. 4 October 1832 in Cabell Co., VA. to Walker Harrison.
6. Allen S. "Alden" b. ca 1814 Va.; marr. 27 October 1836 in Cabel Co., Va. to Sarah Thacker(?).
7. Susan A. b. ca 1815, Va. ; marr 17 Nov. 1831 in Cabell Co., Va. to Isaac Newton.
8. Judah b. ca 1817, Va.; marr. Robert A. Ward.
9. Anderson b. ca 1819, Va.
10. Mary Ann b. ca 1820, Va.; marr. Harrison Ward.
11. Elizabeth b. ca 1822, Va.; d. 23 Feb. 1907 in Wayne Co., W. Va.; marr. Zachariah Riggs. His father Thomas Riggs.
12. Martha b. ca 1824, Va.; marr. Preston Newman.
13. H. M. b. ca 1825, Va.
14. Nancy Ann b. ca 1827, Va.; marr. 8 Feb. 1848 to Moses D. Riggs. His father, Thomas Riggs.

Contributed by E. Toland, Rt. 4, Box 29F, Lubbock, Texas 79423

From "The Todds of Virginia" by Ann Todd Rubey, Florence Isabelle Stacy, and Herbert Ridgeway Collins - Page 210

Mary George Hudgins was married to Thomas Jefferson Christian on March 8, 1866 at Clifton, Mathews County, Va. where both were subsequently buried. Thomas Jefferson Christian was born July 23, 1836 in King and Queen County, Va. He was a student at the University of Va. in 1856, served as Second Lt. in Co. H, Lee Rangers, Ninth Va. Cavalry, throughout the War, was a lawyer, and later a county judge. A member of the Va. General Assembly, he served in the House of Delegates for Mathews Co. for the sessions, 1871/1872, 1872, and 1872/1873 and in the Senate for King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex and Mathews counties for sessions 1881/1882, 1882, 1883/1884, and 1884. Thomas Jefferson Christian was a cousin of Letitia Christian, first wife of President John Tyler.

Mary George Hudgins Christian and Judge Thomas Jefferson Christian had one daughter and three sons.

1. Kate Sullivan Christian, named for her paternal grandmother was born Feb. 23, 1867 at Clifton, Mathews Co., Va. and died April 24, 1898 in N. C. Like many others of the Hudgins family, she was buried at Clifton. On Oct. 29, 1894 she became the second wife of George R. Quincy of Mt. Airy, N. C., a widower with two partly grown daughters. One of the daughters, Eva Quincy, born circa 1881 was later Mrs. Walter Scott, Sr. of Charlotte, N. C. Kate Christian Quincy and George R. Quincy had no children.

2. Julian Tod Christian was born April 7, 1868, at Clifton, Mathews Co., Va. and died Sept. 11, 1953. On Dec. 28, 1890, he married Annette Lee Marchant of Mathes Co., Va. She was born April 6, 1864. Julian Tod Christian, his wife, and daughter, Margaret, were buried at Mathews Methodist Chapel. He was a member of the Va. Gen. Assembly representing Mathews and Middlesex counties in the House of Delegates in 1912. Julian Tod Christian and Annette Lee Marchant Christian had two sons and two daughters.

- a. Tod Christian was born Oct. 14, 1891 and died March 10, 1892

- b. James Tod Christian was born Jan. 7, 1893 and was killed in an automobile accident in New Jersey. He married Hazel Haynes of Gloucester Co., Va. and had one daughter and one son:

1. Elizabeth Fletcher Christian

2. James Tod Christian, Jr.

- c. Charlotte Amanda Christian was born Nov. 25, 1895. She was married to Joseph Benjamin Ward of Northampton Co., Eastern Shore, Va. in 1915 and they lived in Blakes, Va. He was born circa 1888 and died Jan. 10, 1954, being

at Mathews Methodist Chapel. Charlotte Christian Ward and Joseph Benjamin Ward had four sons, two daughters and at least four grandchildren when he died:

1. Joseph Christian Ward of Mathews Co., Va.
2. Julian Tod Ward of Motorun, Va.
3. George Theron Ward of Blakes, Va.
4. John Watson Ward of Mathews Co., Va.
5. Margaret Catherine Ward was married to George Gayle of Mathews Co., Va.
6. Frances Ann Ward of Newport News, Va.

d. Margaret Letitia Tyler Christian was born in 1903 and died in August 1940. She was named for President Tyler's first wife, Letitia Christian, a relative. Margaret Letitia Tyler Christian was married to Clinton Gary, but they had no children.

3. Thomas Jefferson Christian, Jr. was born March 8, 1870 at Clifton, Mathews Co., Va. He m. (1) Mary Fletcher Chapman of Isle of Wright, Va. on May 11, 1904. She died Oct. 17, 1933. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Nettles, a widow with several married children. Mr. Christian had practiced law over 60 years in Newport News, Va. Thomas Jefferson Christian, Jr. and Mary Fletcher Chapman Christian had four sons and two daughters:

a. Thomas Jefferson Christian III was born Aug. 23, 1905. He was graduated from Georgia School of Technology in 1932 and for the past ten years has been connected with the Educational Dept. of the State of Va. as a commercial engineer. Thomas Jefferson Christian III m. Virginia Dare Black and they had two children:

1. Thomas Jefferson Christian IV
2. Olivia Christian

b. Julian George Christian was born March 18, 1908. For the past 18 years he has been in the Electric Dept. of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. He m. Virginia Rowe and they have two children:

1. Tod Christian
2. Jane Christian

c. Miriam Christian was born Sept. 21, 1910. She was m. to Strock MacNicholl and they had a daughter:

1. Nikki MacNicholl

d. Frank Christian was born April 5, 1912. For the past 16 years he has been in the U. S. Civil Service and lives in Alexandria, Va. He m. Mae Mullin and they have 3 children: Kay, Michael, and Steven.

e. Isabel Christian was born Aug. 8, 1914. She was m. to Wilton Taylor and they live in Hilton Village, Warwick, Va. They have three children:

1. Graham Taylor
2. Dennie Taylor
3. Robert Taylor

f. Charles Hammell Christian was born Jan. 26, 1917 and is unmarried. He has been associated with the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. in time study for the past 15 years.

4. George Gardiner Christian was born Sept. 26, 1872 at Clifton, Mathews Co., Va. and died June 9, 1908. On Nov. 21, 1900 he m. Milicent Tyler Floyd of Charles City Co., Va. She is no longer living. They had no children. (Book dated Sept. 1960.)

- - - - -

Mrs. Toland continued:

This is an abstract of some Missouri Pension Records that I ordered, trying to clarify details of the death of Wm. B. S. Christian, b. 1832 Ralls Co., Mo. above. The Statham Bible states: William B. Christian died \_\_\_ March, 1862 at 5 p. m. ink does not match previous entries, leading me to believe his daughter added this at a later date. There were several William Christian papers from Missouri and so far, I have not been able to sort them out to my satisfaction. But I think I have sorted out these that belong to this Wm. Christian - perhaps someone researching on Tenn. born Christians can use this or might shed some light on it. I think mine was never sworn into the union army, by reading one old letter we have.

My great grandmother is quoted as saying, with reference to her widow's pension application (they don't seem to have the relating papers on file in Mo. or Washington, D. C. They said he died of pneumonia, but it was really the gunshot that killed him. This causes us to think that when she applied, they had this older Wm. B.'s record confused with her husband who also is listed as "Wm. B." A letter from her sister, regarding pensions, says "and Antionette denied her widow's pension, because he had not reaced the place to sign his name altho Wm. was surely a casualty of war" - perhaps a casualty of guerilla warfare, etc . All of his brothers save one, James Wylie Christian, were union soldiers. James W. was with CSA, \_\_\_ Capt Tom Porter at Kirksville according to Mo. history, was one of the CSA soldiers, prisoners of war shot afterward for having having broken the oath formerly taken not to again bear arms against the union. He is buried with the rest of the family at Bacon's Chapel, Lentner Township, Shelby Co., Mo. I have this inf., thanks to Mr. Ray Neff and his very efficient cemetery survey committee.

Toland continued:

Wm. B. Christian's grave, if there, is not marked - this gives credence to a family story that he left for a big town (Hannibal?) (They lived near Clarence, Mo.) with a wagon load of - oats?- and never returned - one story says his body was brought back by rail, the others that strangers came who said they gave him a christian burial ...

Civil War Records - From National Archives: Wm. B. Christian (W C 12434) Late of "C" Co., 21st Missouri Inf, Union Army Died 24 Apr 1863 at Keokuk, Iowa - acute pneumonia -

Papers: Officers Certificate of Disability to Soldier - Capt. Simon Pearce Co C, 21st Regt, Mo Vols, certified July, 1863. He was mustered in abt Feb. 1, 1862 (?) died in hospital April 26, 1863.

Widow's Declaration for Army Pension: Dorcas Christian, age 54, res. Unionville, Mo., address: West Liberty, Putman Co., Mo. Married May, 1826 near Athens, East Tenn. - No public record - Left no children under 16 years of age. She could not sign her name.

Report: Adjutant General's Office, Wash. D. C. It appears that Wm. B. Christian, enrolled 1st of Oct. 1861, at Memphis, in Co C, of 21st Reg of Mo Vols, to serve three years. Mustered in Feb 1, 1862 at Canton, Mo., on muster roll May June: is reported: Died of Disease in Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, April 26, 63

Statement United States General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa Dec. 25, 1863 Stating he died as aforesaid.

Statement from Austin N. McGindley: Quincy, Ill. Dec. 29, 1863: Knew Christians - no records available from McMinn (?) Co. Tenn

Statement John and Mary Bailey, Adam Co. Ill.: He resides Lee County, Iowa m. Mary Bailey, Adam County. Dorcus' maiden name was Baliey.

Statement: Putnam Co Mo: Appeared before J. P. Sept. 2, 1863: Edley T. Christain and Kizzah A. Christian (Hannah?) have known Dorcas Christian for 7 years - she & Wm. had 2 children, (sons?) Clinton Christian, Co C, 21st Reg Mo Vols and Joshua Christian, Co. D, 3rd Iowa Cav Vols both died in United States Service during Present War.

---

4 small sheets, size of Muster Rolls Report: 1 appears to transfer Wm. Christian to Macon

---

From Missouri Office of Adjutant General:

Wm. B. Christian, age 47, Rank Pvt, Co C, Capt Pearce

Toland continued:

Enlisted Oct 2, 1861, Memphis Mo. Mustered Feb. 1, 62 at Canton Mo.

Remarks: Died April 26, 63, Hannibal Mo, of disease

Descrpt: Ht. 6', Hair Gray, Eyes Blue, Married, farmer, b. Tenn.

Res.: Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. at time of enlistment.

---

See Christian Bulletin #1 for Wm. Christian, 1850 Scotland Co. Census

---

Scotland Co. Mo. 1860 Census, P. O.: Memphis, June, 1860, page 53, Fam 362-351

William Christian,	55	M	Farmer	900/500	Tenn.
Darkas	53	F			Tenn. Cant r/w
Jane	27	F			Tenn. Cant r/w
Emeline	14	F			Mo.

Fam 713-707: J. H. Childress and family, and:

Joshua Christian	18	M	Farm Laborer	Tenn.
------------------	----	---	--------------	-------

Fam 307-369 George Garrett	56	M	Farmer	Va and Family, and
Clinton Christian	17	M	Farm Laborer	Illinois

---

Both these Civil War Records are obviously related to this family and not to My great Grandfather, Wm. D. S. Christian, born 1832, Ralls Co., Mo., widow Maria Antionette Strachan Christian, born 1835, Kings Co., N. Y.

---

QUERY - Mrs. Harry Bennett, 3544 N. Mariposa St., Fresno, Calif. 93726

NEED ASSISTANCE with lineage of SARAH CHRISTIAN, b. 8 Sept. 1778, Va. (?) d. 24 Dec. 1835, Va. (?) married Joseph KENNERLY, b. 23 Dec. 1776, Va. (?) d. Jan. 1864, Va. (?) Their daughter, Martha Ann Kennerly married Andrew Jackson PENN of Patrick Co., Va. Will answer all letters and exchange information.

---

SORRY I HAVE BEEN RUNNING LATE with the issues of the bulletin - but - I haven't had enough material - but, thanks to some of you, the material is coming in. THANKS! THANKS!

---

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest D. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102  
THE CHRISTIANS OF MILNTOWN IN THE ISLE OF MANN, AND EWANRIGG HALL IN CUMBER-  
LAND

Arms - AZURE a chevron confree, between three chalices OR.

Crest - A unicorn's head ARGENT, erased, armed and crested OR.

Motto - Salus per Christum

A family of Scandinavian origin, the MacCristens, Christins, or, as they now call themselves, Christians, must have attained an important position in the Isle of Mann at an early date, as John McCristen, the first of whom there is any record, was one of the judges or deemsters in 1408 and a member of the Tynwald Court in 1422. Of his three successors, who also bore the name of John, the first was seated Altadale, in the Parish of Lezayre; the second was deemster from 1500 to 1510, and the third was also deemster from 1511 to 1535. This latter acquired the property adjoining Altadale and called the whole Milntown. He was the first to put the Manx laws in writing. Daniel, his brother, was the ancestor of the Christians of Baldroma, in Maughold. His sister married Garret, of Ballabrooie, and his eldest daughter Samsbury, of Ronalds-way. John, His second son, was Water-Bailiff. William, the eldest, who was deemster with his father, succeeded to the estate in 1535, but died four years afterward. Williar's second son, Robert, was also deemster. From him the Christians of Lewaigue, in Maughold, are descended. Ewan, the fourth in descent from William, changed his name from MacCristen to Christian. He succeeded to the property in 1593. In 1605, when only twenty-six years old, he was made deemster, and held that office fifty one years. He was also deputy-governor of Peel Castle, and the most influential man in the island. His sister, Jane, married Thomas Samsbury, of Ranaldsway, and died s. p. He purchased that estate from her trustees, and presented it, in 1643, to this third son, William the famous "Iliam Dhone." John, his eldest son, who died before him, was assistant deemster. His eldest daughter, Mabel, born in 1599, was John Curghey of Ballakillingan's second wife. Ewan, John Curhey's son, by his first wife, married Margaret, born in 1617, a younger sister of Mabel's. Ewan was succeeded in 1656 by his grandson Edward, who also was a deemster. Edward's eldest son, Ewan, purchased the property of Ewanrigg Hall, in Cumberland (circa 1680) and also succeeded to the Milntown property on his father's death in 1693.

His eldest son, John, married Bridget, daughter of Humphrey Senhouse, of Netherhall, a lineal descendant of King Edward the First. Of his numerous daughters several married into Manx families - Ann to one of the Bacons of

Doshier continued :

of Ballabrooie (Major Caesar Bacon was her grandson); Jane to Capt. Charles Moore, of the Abbey; Elizabeth to William Fine, of Ballachott; Alice to Quayle Curphey, of Ballakillingan; Margaret to Thomas Wattleworth, of Peel; she had two daughters, one of whom, Elizabeth, was Archdeacon Moore's and W. F. Moore's grandmother; the other, Margaret, married her first cousin, Joseph, son of Thomas, vicar of Croshwaite, in Cumberland, who was Edward Christian's fifth son. From him are descended a branch of the family who are numerously represented at the present day. We may mention Ewan and Joseph Henry Christian, architects to the church commissioners; Henry Bailey, member of the council at the Cape of Good Hope; Henry, admiral and chief constable of Gloucestershire; Alfred, George and William Christian, merchants, and Mrs. W. F. Moore, of Cronkbourne. To return to the elder branch, John, the eldest son of John and Bridget Senhouse, married Jane, daughter of Eldred Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland. He was high sheriff for Cumberland in 1766. His third son, Charles, married Ann, daughter and heiress of Jacob Dixon, of Moreland Close, and had issue, who still possess that property. Their second son, Fletcher, was mate of H. M. S. Bounty, and leader of the mutineers. He settled in Pitcairn's island where he married an Otaheitan woman, by whom he had a son, called "Thursday October," and a daughter, who married the Rev. G. H. Nobbs, the chaplain of the island. Thursday October Christian died in 1850. His grandson, Andrew, now forty one years old, has a numerous family. In 1856 the whole community consisting of 194 souls, viz., 40 adult males, 47 adult females, 54 boys, and 53 girls, were transferred to Norfolk Island, where land was allotted to them by the English government. Mary, daughter of the above John and Bridget Senhouse, married Edward Law, D . D., Bishop of Carlisle, and had issue, among others, a son, who became Lord Ellenborough. John, the high sheriff, died in 1767, and was succeeded by his son, John, then a child of twelve years old, who, in 1775, married (first) Margaret, daughter of John Taubman, of Castletown. (John Taubman had married Esther, John Christian Curwen's aunt. From him are descended the Goldie Taubmans, of the Nunnery.) By her he had issue, John, who became deemster, and who succeeded to the Christian properties. Margaret Christian, nee Taubman, died in 1778. In 1782, he married Isabella, heiress of Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, his first cousin, and assumed the name of Curwen. He was one of the first agriculturists of his day, and he held a high position in the House of Commons. His descendant Henry Curwen is the present proprietor of Workington Hall. Deemster John Christian's son, William Bell Christian is the present proprietor of the family estate.

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY

Box 206

Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

THE CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning  
February 15, 1972, for two years monthly. Price - \$5.00 per year  
for twelve issues.

ISSUE NUMBER 10      NOVEMBER, 1972

THANK YOU FOR COMING TO MY RESCUE WITH MATERIAL!

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102  
ABSTRACTS FROM RECORDS OF AUGUSTA CO., VA., by Chalkley, Vol. I

Page 45 - Order Book III, page 176 - June 11, 1751 - August 27, 1751 New Court was organized Aug. 27, 1751 and among others were the following Justices: William Christian, Richard Burton, and Patrick Martin.

Page 78 - Order Book VI, p. 51 - Nov. 18, 1757 - Abraham Smith, eldest son and heir at law of John Smith, now a prisoner in the French Dominions, refused to adm. where upon Israel Christian, a creditor, qualifies during Smith's absence.

Page 156 - Order Book XIII, page 169 - March 27, 1769 - William Christian granted certificate that he is of probity, honesty and good behavior - Attorney's license.

Page 157 - Order Book XIII, page 222 - The following recommended for appointment as Justices: Wm. Ingles, Wm. Christian, and others. June 22, 1769

Page 163 - Order Book SIV, page 180 - March 19, 1771 - Estate of Wm. Christian committed to Wm. Bowyer, creditor

Page 163 - Order Book XIV, page 196 - March 27, 1771- Pat McCorkle vs. Wm. Christian - Defendant's death abates suit.

Page 163 - Order Book XIV, page 208 - March 28, 1771 - Malcom McCown vs. Wm. Christian, Jr. - Defendant's death abates suit.

Page 169 - Order Book XV, page 1 - March 16, 1773 - New commission - Justices, viz: Daniel Smith, Abraham Smith, John Christian, among others. Dated Nov. 6, 1772.

Page 183 - Order Book XV, p. 30 - Jan. 17, 1775 - New Commission from Dunmore viz: among others, John Christian, Daniel Smith, and Abraham Smith

Page 188 - Order Book XV, page 110 - July 16, 1776 - First Court by Authority of the Commonwealth - John Christian qualified Sheriff

Page 188 - Order Book XV, page 110 - Aug. 20, 1776 - John and William Christian qualified Deputy Sheriffs

Page 189 - Order Book XVI, page 136 - Dec. 17, 1776 - John Christian qualified Justice

Page 196 - Order Book XVI- page 296 - Dec. 16, 1777 - Ordered to be certified to the Governor that the following Justices are recommended for appointment as Justices will fall in the new counties, viz: In Augusta, John Christian, Peter Hanger, among others.

Page 200 - Order Book XVI, page 350 - Aug. 19, 1778 - Robert Christian as Ensign - recommended in Capt. Francis Long's Company.

Doshier continued:

Page 201, Order Book XVI, page 353 - Following recommended on Commission of Peace: John Christian to be left out as he refuses to serve longer, Aug. 19, 1778.

Page 201 - Order Book XVI, page 357 - Sept. 15, 1778 - Robert Christian, Jr. qualified Ensign

Page 203- Order Book XVI, page 379 - Nov. 18, 1778 - Adm. of estate of Israel Christian is granted to John Christian.

Page 211 - Order Book XVII, page 174 - Nov. 19, 1779 - John Christian being dead and Smith Tandy because of non-residence in the county are left out of Commission.

Page 215 - Order Book XVII, page 235 - May 18, 1780 - Robert Christian recommended 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Francis Long's Company.

Page 216 - Order Book XVII, page 267 - Aug. 15, 1780 - Robert Christian qualified Lieutenant.

Page 218 - Order Book XVII, Page 304 - Oct. 18, 1780 - John Christian Sr. with others appointed overseers of the poor.

Page 229 - Order Book XVIII, page 2 - Will of John Christian presented and ordered that witnesses be summoned to prove it. Jan. 12, 1783.

Page 230 - Order Book XVIII, page 44 - April 15, 1783 - Dedimus ordered to take depositions of Jacob van Lear and Israel Christian, witnesses to will of John Christian, who are too aged and infirm to attend Court.

Page 230 - Order Book XVIII, page 50 - May 20, 1783 - John Christian's will produced with dedimus and deposition of 1 witness, another being dead and third not appearing, will being made 25 years ago and testator having had 5 children since, not allowed to be recorded - widow refused to administer. Gilbert Christian, son of decd., made admr.

Page 248 - Order Book XX, page 186 - Dec. 19, 1786 - To William Christian, for his services as Adjutant of the Militia, allowed by the Court Martial, \$20.

Page 259 Order Book XXI, page 145 - Oct. 20, 1789 - Rachel, wife of John Christian, relinquishes dower in deed to James Moffet.

Page 265 - Order Book XXI, page 447 - May 18, 1791 - Alex McNutt vs. Wm. Bowyer - Suit includes names of Israel Christian, Thos. Smith, etc.

Page 276 - Order Book XXIII, page 73-76 - March 22, 1794 - Certified that Gilbert Christian has resided in this county for 12 months and is a man of honesty, probity and good demeanor.

Page 277 - Order Book XXIII, page 135 - July 15, 1794 - Gilbert Christian admitted practice law.

Doshier continued:

Page 297 - County Court Judgments, Nov. 1747 (A) Rebecca Edgill, admx. of Simon Edgill, decd., vs. John Moffett and Robert Christian. Note dated July 22, 1735; Writ dated Feb. 19, 1747

Page 337 - County Court Judgments, Feb. 1763 - Israel Christian vs. George Wilson; Israel Christian was Burgess prior to 1761 and was re-elected that year.

Page 344 - County Court Judgments - Nov. 1767 (B) Harper vs. Christian - Account by Matt Harper, admr . of Michael Harper against Capt. Wm. Christian; To his bounty as a soldier, 20.0; To his pay as a soldier, 19.0

Page 353 - County Court Judgments, March 1769 (A) Mathews vs. Wm Christian, Wm., son of Samson

Page 381 - County Court Judgments, Oct. 1784 - Israel Christian vs. Gilbert Christian, son of Major Wm. Christian, dec.; Writ. 2d Oct. 1784. Not found

Page 84 - Order Book VI, page 278 - May 17, 1759 - Wm. Christian qualified Capt. of Militia

Page 84 - Order Book VI, page 286 - May 18, 1759 - Gilbert Christian qualified Ensign

Page 88 - Order Book VI, page 458 - Nov. 24, 1760 - Israel Christian took usual oaths and qualified as Capt. of Militia

Page 107 - Order Book VIII, page 113 - New Commission dated April 16, 1763 June 21, 1763 - among others: Patrick Martin, John Christian, Daniel Smith, Israel Christian

Page 123 - Order Book IX, page 455 - Aug. 22, 1765 - Pat. Martin appointed to make deeds to purchases of County lots, vice Israel Christian, he having removed to a great distance.

Vol. III, page 29 - Will Book I, page 502 - March 22, 1753 - Sarah McCord's nuncorptive will - Sister, Mary; Brother, Adam; Teste: John, Robert, and Wm. Christian; Debts due by Sarah to Israel Christian, Wm. Henderson, Thos. Rutledge; Debts due to Sarah by Daniel Cidney, Jean Turlledge; Proved May 19, 1753 and John Christian qualified adm.

Page 204 - page 137 Will Book VIII - Will of Robert Christian, June 2, 1789 Son, John, plantation he lives on; Son, Robert, home plantation; Gr . dau. Isabellay Christian, dau. to John; Son, Jacob, in case he is living; Dau., Mary Patterson and her dau. Ezabellow; Dau., Margaret Anderson; Gr. dau., Isabella Bratton; Dau. in law, Rachel Christian; Ex. John and Robert; Teste: Proved Dec. 16, 1794 by Patrick and Gilbert Christian. Executors qualify.

Doshier continued:

Page 246 - Deed Book II (Circuit Court Wills) April 21, 1749 - Wm. Beverley to Jas. Patton and other justices, among them Richard Burton and John Christian, Courthouse - 25 acres

Page 505 - Feb. 27, 1749 - Deed for the Glebe. Robert Campbell, Gent. to Jas. Lockhart and Jno. Madison, Church Wardens and the other Vestrymen, viz.: John Christian, John Smith among others, 200 acres in Beverly Manor

Page 397 - Deed Book V - Aug. 2, 1753 - Jas. Hamilton and Jane to Robert Christian, 1753; 250 acres on North Branch, James in Borden's Tract; from Borden 1751, by a warm spring, Hays Creek. Teste: Alexander McNutt and David Moore. Delivered to Israel Christian 1757.

Page 443 - Deed Book V - Aug. 16, 1753 - Thos. Paxton to Wm. Christian. Lot 8 in Staunton conveyed to Thos. as above page 441. Delivered: Israel Christian, 17th Feb. 1757. Livery by key to the house.

Page 516 - Deed Book VII - Nov. 17, 1757 - Wm. Christian and Mary to Geo. Willson 30 - Lot 8 in Staunton, sold by County Court to Thos. Paxton and by Paxton to William, Aug. 16, 1753. Delivered to Geo., Aug. 1756.

Page 405 - Deed Book VIII - Sept. 17, 1760, Commission to Joseph Renfrow and Turner Hunt Christian of Bedford, to take privy execution of Alice Brown of Bedford; Executed Sept. 22, 1760.

Page 20 - Deed Book XI - Aug. 23, 1762. Israel Christian and Felix Gilbert to John Stewart. Part of the 25 acres conveyed by Beverly to the County and now conveyed under the order of the County Court, Nov. 20, 1760. Lot 17, fronting Lot 16, belonging to Col. Christian and joining a lot belonging to Jas. Hughes. Teste: Ann Christian, Thos. Barnes, Priscilla Christian Livery and seizin. Delivered: Michael Bowyer, March 1774.

Page 424 - Deed Book XI Sept. 24, 1763 Israel Christian and Elizabeth to Wm. Fleming, Gent. 100-300 acres, Beverley's Mill Place, crossing the Meadow Branch, part of Beverley Manor granted to Jas. Miller, May 28, 1751 and by Miller to Israel Christian, March 24, 1754.

Page 847 - Jan. 23, 1765 - Deed Book XI Israel Christian to his son William Christian; 200-two tracts on James River: 400 acres at Locust Bottom, point of an island; 54 acres joining above, both patented to Israel, June 7, 1764. Teste: Thos. Barnes

Page 505 - Deed Book XII - Aug. 22, 1767. Israel Christian and Elizabeth to Wm. Bowyer 150 one half lot, etc.

Page 93 - Deed Book XIV - Sept. 15, 1767 - Israel Christian to his dau. Rossannah Christian 200 - 148 acres, hill near Buffalo Creek Del. 1773

Doshier continued:

Page 312 - Deed Book XIV - March 19, 1768 - Is. Christian to his son, Wm. Christian. natural love and affection and 5 shillings, and in consideration of his marriage with his wife, Annie, seven negro slaves - Teste: Wm. Bowyer, P. Henry, Jr.; Wm. Christian, Elizabeth Bowyer

Page 243 - Deed Book XV - Nov. 20, 1769 - Israel Christian to his dau. Anne, wife of Capt. Wm. Fleming, natural love, etc. and marriage portion. For her natural life, a place whereon Wm. now lives, called Bell Mount, upwards of 500 acres, at the Fording of Tinker's Creek, formerly property of John Robinson and adj. lines with said Robinson; after her death to go to Leonard Israel Fleming, eldest son of Ann. In default of issue, to revert to grantor, in case of death of Leonard before Ann, she may designate beneficiary by will.

Page 355 - Deed Book XV - Jan. 24, 1769 - Israel Christian to his son, Wm. Christian 1000. Five tracts, 1095 acres on Buffalo Creek, a branch of Roanoak commonly called the Stone House lands; 300 acres whereon Locust in Little Hell; 117 acres; 200 acres cor. Wm. Graham; 400 acres Mills Mountain; 78 acres on Dry Run; also two surveys adj. sd. Stone House Lands, Tinker Mountain, Rosanna Christian's land, Creely's Gap.

Page 2 - Deed Book XIX - Oct. 21, 1772 - Robert, John and William Christian to Gilbert Christian. Teste: Wm. Anderson, Jacob Lear, John Abney. Delivered Wm. Anderson, April 9, 1774

Page 97 - Deed Book XX - Nov. 18, 1775 - Israel Christian of Botatourt Co. to John Hays. Delivered: Jan. Hays, Nov. 26, 1799

Page 50 - Deed Book XXII - Aug. 18, 1777 - Gilbert Christian and Margaret of Washington Co. to Leonard Miller

Page 372 - Deed Book XXII - Aug. 18, 1778 - Wm. John, and Robert Christian and their wives to Patrick Christian.

Page 507 - Deed Book XXIII - Feb. 19, 1782 - William Christian, heir at law of John Christian decd. and Robert Christian Jr. (?), Sr. (?) to John, Gilbert, and Robert Christian, Jr., brothers of William. Teste: Joseph Ray, William Williams, Patrick McGonagle.

Page 398 - Deed Book XXIV - Aug. 7, 1784 - Robert Christian, Sr. and William Christian, son and heir at law of John Christian decd. to Gilbert Christian, son to William Christian decd. 299 acres whereon William Christian decd. lived. Teste: John Christian, G. Christian, Jr. Benj. Richards

Page 368 - Deed Book XXVI - Sept. 15, 1789 - Gilbert Christian and John Christian and Rachel to James Moffett.

Doshier continued:

Page 400 - Deed Book XXVI - Jan. 19, 1790 - William Christian, Jr. to Jacob Van Lear - 40 acres devised to Wm. by Wm. Christian, decd. part of tract Andrew Wilson now lives on, on Christian's Creek.

Page 315 - Deed Book XXVII - Plantation Robert Christian now lives on (no date given)

Page 299 - Will Book IV - Jan. 17, 1775, John Christian's bond as sheriff. with Wm. Bowyer, Geo. Moffett, Wm. Christian, Robert Christian.

Page 75 - Will Book VI - Sept. 25, 1776 - William Christian's Will

Ex.: "My bros. Robert and John Christian and Capt. Geo. Moffett; To son, Patrick 269 acres whereon Patrick now lives, part of 1614 acres whereof 536 acres were laid off for my share. To Wm. Christian (son of Patrick) land, 40 acres of 180 acres; to son, Gilbert; to wife, Mary; 3000 acres to which testator is entitled by Proclamation 1765 to be divided between 3 daughters: Mary, Margaret, and Elizabeth. Teste: Wm. Anderson, Patt. Christian, William Scott. Proved Aug. 17, 1779 by Anderson and Scott. Moffett refuses to execute; John Christian qualifies.

Page 294 - Will Book VI - Jan. 7, 1754. John Christian's will.

Page 436 - Will Book VII - Oct. 7, 1791 Jno. Christian's will - To wife, Rachel executrix, bonds on Phillemon Richards, Jr. and Jno. Gum; to sister, Isabella, bonds on Wm. Forbes; Teste: Joseph Ray, Jas. Burke, Thos. Ray Proved Dec. Court, 1791

Page 144 - Will Book VII June 12, 1784 - Geo. Anderson's Will, Sr.; to son in law, Gilbert Christian; sons; 3 other sons in laws; grandchildren; dau. Jane. Proved April 21, 1789

Page 544 - Will Book VI - Feb. 18, 1786 - Mathew Robertson's will - Son, Alexander; son, William; wife, Martha; son in law, John Blair; son in law, Patrick Christian; Son, James. Proved: Sept. 20, 1786

---

Will of James Christian 30 Oct. 1772: In the name of God, Amen. I, James Christian of Amherst County, Va., being of perfect mind and memory, do make this my last will, viz.: I give and bequeath to my brother, John Christian, my plantation on Hooker's Creek, adjoining Henry Bell's line and William Duval's line.

I give and bequeath unto my brother, George Christian, my plantation whereon I live and all my lands thereunto belonging, all the slaves to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

I desire all my slaves to be equally divided between John Christian and

Doshier continued:

George Christian, that is to say: Will, Frank, Jene, Bab and Tom, Suck and Simon; likewise I desire all my stock of all kind to be equally divided in the same manner as above mentioned, likewise all my household furniture. And I do appoint my brother, John Christian, and my brother, George Christian, executors fo this my last will and testament, as witness my hand and seal this 20th day of October, 1772. James Christian, L. S.

Signed, sealed and prnounced in the presence of John Christian (There is something written over the next two lines, so a copy from the C. H. might tell something more.)

4 June, 1781, this last will and testament of James Christian, decd., was presented by George Christian, one of the executors, who made oath thereunto according to law, and the sd. will was proved by the oaths of John Christian and Mary Christian, two of the witnesses thereto, and entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of 3000 specie with the condition required by law, and the sd. will and bond was ordered to be recorded. Test: Edmund Wilcox, C. A. C.

At a Court held for Amherst County, Virginia, 3 September, 1781, John Christian, the other executor named in this will personally appeared in open court and with James Pamplin and Charles Patterson, his securities, entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of 3000 with the conditions required by law, and took oath of an executor, according to law. Test: Edmund Wilcox, C. A. C. Securities in 1789 (or '99) were Hugh Rose, James Willard, and (Hon.) Benjamin Rucker (see page 12 of Amherst Wills).

---

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102

Ref.: "Genealogy of Members, 1896-1940, Sons of the Revolution in Virginia" pages 436-437, published 1939.

Thomas CHRISTIAN (b. abt. 1725) of New Kent Co., Va.; married Tabitha Meanley, and had,

Joseph Christian (b. in New Kent Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1759; his will probated April 10, 1825); he was Lieut. in the Revolutionary War and at one time in the 6th Virginia Regiment. According to his Dounty Warrant Papers in the Virginia State Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. Lt. Joseph Christian entered the service about the middle of July 1776; he was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Brandy wine; at the siege of Mud Island; he served until the surrender of Cornwallis, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was Captain of militia after the Revolutionary War. At one time he was merchant at Providence, New Kent Co., Va. Lt. Joseph Christian married Elizabeth Ashfield Graves, of Charles City Co., Va., and had,

Richard Allen Christian (born in Charles City Co., Va., was of Urbana, Middlesex Co., Va.; married Elizabeth Robinson Steptoe, of Hewick", and had issue,

Joseph Christian (Circuit Judge for six years and 1870-1882, on the Bench of the Supreme Court of Appeals), was of Middlesex Co., Va.; he married Maria Augusta Healy, dau. of Walter Healy, of Middlesex Co., and had issue,

Walter Christian of Richmond, a member of the sons of the Revolution (not the Sons of the American Revolution for there are two societies; the wor "American" is in the last mentioned one).

---

Kentucky 9351 Mary Christian widow of Andrew Christian who was a pensioner under the Act of 1832 and who died on the 30th December 1837 of Bracken Co. in the State of Kentucky who was a Privated in the company commanded by Capt. Goodrell of the regt. commanded by Col Merris in the Virg. militia for 1 year. - Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of 40 Dollars - per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March, 1836.

Certificate of Pension issued the 26 day of May 1845 and sent to W. L. Allison Total amount, \$200. Act July 7, 1838.

Recorded by D. Brown, Clerk, Book D, Vol. 1, Page 365

---

Goochland Co., Va. marriage records - Jan. 3, 1778 - Turner Christian to Anna Payne; sec., Wm. Gilliam; Charles Christian consents to son's m'ge to Anna Payne, dau. of George Payne, Jr.; witnesses, James Gresham, Mary Gresham, and Morning Christian.

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102  
Charles City County, Va. marriage records:

John Timberlake and Susanna Christian, May 20, 1788, Gideon Christian's dau.

Samuel Trower and Alice, dau. of Gideon Christian, June 19, 1787

Chas. Christian and Rebecca Terrill, June 3, 1772 (Wm. Christian's consent)

Jno. Christian and Mary Maynard, Feb. 3, 1768

---

History of Kentucky in 5 volumes - Judge Charles Kerr, Editor by Wm. E.  
Connelley and E. M. Coulter American Historical Society 1922 Vol. III, p.260

"Family tradition, confirmed by historical evidence, as brought to light in recent years traces the origin of the family to the English family of the same name in the Isle of Man, where the name was originally spelled M'Christ-en. Founder of the family in America was Mr. Thomas Christian, who immigrated to this country from the Isle of Man and located in Charles City Co., Va. That he was a man of social distinction is evidenced by the fact that "Mr." was prefixed to his name. He was the progenitor of the families of New Kent Charles City and James City counties in Va. A grant of more than a thousand acres of land was patented to him in 1687 in Charles City Co., Va. One land patent to him was made as early as 1657."

Vol. III, page 263

"A description of the coat of arms of the Isle of Man Christians and used by their descendents in this country with the family mottow follows:

Arms: Azure filed, a chevron humettee between 3 covered cups, gold.

Crest: A unicorn's head, erased, silver; collared and armed, gold.

Motto: Salus per Christum - Salvation through Christ.

The bearings and crest are symbolic of virtue, strength and courage."

Note: The above notes were taken in Alabama Polytechnic Institute Library, Auburn, Ala. from the above mentioned history.

William Christian from Virginia to Kentucky in 1782-1783, fifth from Mr. Thomas Christian. History of Ky., by Wm. E. Connelley and E. M. Coulter. This can not be true, as this William came from the Augusta Co., Va. family who came 100 years later than the immigrant, Thomas, from Charles City.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS ETC. OF AMHERST CO., VA. 1761-1800, by J. Estelle Steward King

Page 13, Will of James Christian, made, Oct . 20, 1772, probated 1781

Brothers, John and George heirs, also executors; witnesses: John and Mary Christian; John, George and Henry Christian on executor's bond.

Doshier continued:

"The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers"

Volume I

P. 131 - Charles City Co. Order Book 1758, p. 45 - Jurymen: among others, Gideon Christian, and John Christian, Aug. 2, 1758

Page 133 - Charles City Co. Order Book, 1758, p. 253 - Jurymen: Among others, William Christian

Page 128 - Charles City Co. Deed Book 1789-1802, page 367 Oct. 19, 1797

Jno. Ballard of Charles City Co. to Turner Christian of Prince George - 800 pounds Recorded Oct. 17, 1797

Page 222 - Charles City Co. Will Book 1787-1808, page 578 Estate of Robt. Cary decd. in acct. with Joseph Ladd Signed: Henry Vaughan, David Roper, John Christian June 16, 1803

Page 223 - Charles City Co. Order Book 1789-1802 Miles Cary and Rachel, his wife, to Turner Christian - 87 acres in Charles City Co. Dec. 12, 1799

Volume II

Page 1219 - White Oak Swamp Register, 1792-1883 Wm. Henry Pleasants married Mary Ladd - 8th of 9th mo., 1795 Among the witnesses: Archibald Christian and John H. Christian

Page 1266 - Virginia Gazette, Aug. 19, 1773 - " To be rented by the year or for a term of years. A Tavern on the River Road from Richmond to Williamsburg, which was formerly occupied by Daniel Stone, and late in the tenure of John Christian - For Terms apply to the Subscriber, J. Pleasants."

Volume III

Page 1496 - Amherst Co. Deed Book E., page 371 Margaret Scott acknowledges deed of her husband to John Christian dated Dec. 24, 1779

Page 1498 Amherst Co. Deed Book E, pages 230,371 John Scott and wife Margaret Scott of Albemarle Co. and John Nicholas and wife Martha of Buckingham Co. to John Christian of Amherst Co. 145 pounds currency - 1160 acres in Amherst Co. Dec. 24, 1779

Page 1664 - Henrico Co. Will Book I (1781-87) page 167 Will of Peter Winston of Henrico Co., dated Oct. 11, 1784; recorded Dec. 6, 1784 - to son, John Povall Winston - 200 A. purchased by testator of John Christian called the Rough Neck Witnesses: Jas. Littlepage, John Warrington, Elizabeth (X) Longan, J. K. Read

Page 1749 - St. Pauls Parish Vestry Book Precinct 19 - "the land that was Andrew Christian", Nov. 12, 1779

Doshier continued:

Page 1857 - Goochland Co. William Christian one of the witnesses to will of Robert Woodson dated May 7, 1748; proved Sept. 19, 1750

Page 1867 - Goochland Co. Vol. 13, page 359 Will of Charles Christian of Goochland Co.; dated Sept. 18, 1783; proved Feb. 16, 1784

Son, William Christian, 400 A in Amherst Co.; son, Walter Christian, 250 A. Amherst Co., negro ma, feather bed, furniture, 2 cows, and calves; son, George Christian, land whereon I now live, negro woman, and her increase, bed, 2 cows and calves; Judith Woodson Darmiell, 1 shilling and no more as she hath had her portion; remainder of estate to be divided: Charles Christian, John Christian, Elijah Christian, Turner Christian, William Christian, Walter Christian, George Christian, Elizabeth Humbin, Mary Grish, Judith Lacy, Morning Christian Witnesses: Wm. Turner, Josiah Leak, & Lucy Leak

Page 1892 - Goochland Co. Vol. 4, page 163 James Christian and Susanna his wife of Goochland Co. to Robert Woodson - 300 A on Beaver Dam Creek, Goochland Co. on north side of James River, dated April 13, 1743; rec. May 17, 1743

Page 1949 - Goochland Co. Marriage Bonds - John Woodson to Mary, daughter of David Mumms; Charles Christian, security, dated March 18, 1760

Page 1950 - Goochland Co. Marriage Bonds - Charles Woodson to Judith, dau. of Josiah Leake; George Christian, security, dated Sept. 23, 1780

Page 2023 - Henrico Co., Vol. 1767-74, page 452 - John Woodson, Jr. of Cumberland deeds to Samuel Richardson of Prince Edward, May 9, 1772; witnesses: John Christian, Joseph Goode, Robert Sharpe.

Page 2036 - Va. Land Office - Robert Woodson Patent - 400 A. Goochland Co. adj. James Christian, March 12, 1739 (19, page 623)

#### Volume IV

Page 2081 - Charles City Co. Deed Book 1814 - 24, page 258 Wm. Valentine deed of trust to Robert W. Christian to secure debt of \$24.25 due Wm. Tyler, all of Charles City Co. May 21, 1819

Page 2124 - Norfolk Co. Order Book 31, 161 - Turner Christian qualified as adm. of estate of Joseph C. Valentine decd., July 25, 1836

Page 2228 - Va. Land Office - Francis Smith - 4pp A in Augusta Co., adj. Israel Christian and Thoaas Barnes July 20, 1768 (37, p. 325)

Page 2340 - "The Enquirer" Richmond, Jan. 15, 1814 - Land for sale of widow of B. Valentine; 303 acres of land joining lands of Taylor, Jacob Christian; land lies 2 miles this side of Col. Goodalls and 17 miles from Richmond to be sold at Hanover Court House.

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102  
 "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS", 1782-87, Other than those published by the U. S. Census  
 Bureau. by Fothergill and Naugle

TAX PAYER	POLL	SLAVES	COUNTY
p. 24 CHRISTIAN			
Allen	1		Bedford
Andrew			fayette
Archer	1		Buckingham
Charles	1	8	Goochland
Charles	1	15	Charles City
Charles	1		Charles City
Edmond	1	18	Charles City
Francis		1	Dinwiddie
Gideon	1	14	Charles City
Gilbert	1	2	Augusta
Israel	1	4	Montgomery
James	1	3	James City
John	1		Washington
John	1		Augusta
John, Jr.	1		Augusta
Lewis	1		Buckingham
Mary		7	Charles City
Michael	1	35	Northampton
Patrick	1		Augusta
Richard		3	Charles City
Robert	1	3	Augusta
Robert	1	11	Charles City
Sampson	1		Washington
Thomas	1	1	Montgomery
Turner	1	3	Goochland
Turner	1		Charles City
William		4	Charles City
William	1	33	Charles City
William	1		Augusta
William	1	33	Montgomery
William	1	10	Northampton

C  
H  
R  
I  
S  
T  
I  
A  
N  
  
B  
U  
L  
L  
E  
T  
I  
N

Published by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY  
Box 206  
Chillicothe, Missouri 64601

ISSUE NUMBER 11 - - DECEMBER, 1972

THE CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be published each month, beginning February 15, 1972, for two years monthly. Price - \$5.00 per year for twelve issues.

I NEED MORE CHRISTIAN MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATION.

SEND YOUR MATERIAL TO SHARE AND COMPARE.

Contributed by Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102

CHRISTIAN FAMILY (William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 261, 1898)

We know that the Virginia progenitor of the family was 1-THOMAS CHRISTIAN. As "Mr. Thomas Christian" he patented Oct. 21, 1687, 1080 acres in Charles City County. While the family did not assume in the 18th Century the importance it has enjoyed in the 19th; the term "Mr." accorded to the immigrant is indicative of social standing. In 1694 "Thomas Christian Sen." got a patent for 193 acres south of Chickahominy Swamp. Then "Sen." here shows that there was another Thomas Christian who was probably a son of the elder Thomas and already of age.

Then we find 2. Thomas Christian of "Charles City County", pat. land (1712 and 1727) in the forks of Beaver Dam Creek in that part of Henrico called Goochland; 3 Charles Christian of "Charles City" locating lands in the same vicinity (1714-1727) 4 James Christian in same vicinity, bounding on Thomas Christian's line (1719); 5 John Christian of "Charles City", in same vicinity (1724). All this furnished strong presumptive evidence in the absence of any other Christians mentioned in the records of Charles City and New Kent that 2, 3, 4, 5, were sons of 1, THOMAS CHRISTIAN, SEN. the immigrant.

2 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CHRISTIAN'S will was proved in Goochland Co., in 1736. He married Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ (perhaps the daughter of Drury Stith, near whom in Charles City, Thomas Christian patented 1320 acres on Dec. 16, 1714 and has issue: 6 Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 7 Robert<sup>3</sup>, 8 William<sup>3</sup>; of Albermarle Co., living in 1756; 9 James<sup>3</sup>, 10 Constant<sup>3</sup>; 11 Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, 13 Morning<sup>3</sup> who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Coleman. Mentions grandson Thomas.

6 Thomas<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) will recorded in Goochland Co., dated Oct. 23, 1743 and was proved March 20, 1743-4. He married Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ and had issue: 14 Anthony<sup>4</sup> b. June 9, 1724 (St. Peter's Par. Reg.) not mentioned in will, but in deed as "son and heir" and as residing in Cumberland Co., in 1753 (Goochland Co., Reg. 15 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 16 Thomas, 17 Jesse<sup>4</sup>, 18 David<sup>4</sup>, 19 Lins<sup>4</sup>, 20 Mary<sup>4</sup>, 21 Archer<sup>4</sup>, and 22 Susannah<sup>4</sup>, and 23 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>.

Thomas had property on Willis Creek

7 Robert<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) lived in Albermarle Co., which was cut from Goochland. His will proved May Court 1749, mentions wife Lucy, sister of William Bradley and had issue: 24 John<sup>4</sup>, 25 Robert<sup>4</sup>, 26 Drury<sup>4</sup>, 27 Lucy<sup>4</sup>, and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>. Witnesses to will of Walter Leak, Charles Christian, William Christian. Wife probably with child.

8 William<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) In 1756 he sold lands in Goochland Co., given him by the father Thomas<sup>2</sup> Christian, dec. He styles himself of Albermarle County (Goochland Co. Rec.)

9 James<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Will dated 18 May 1752, proved in Goochland Co., June 15, 1759. His wife Susannah, and James Christian, Exe. Issue: 33 Charles<sup>4</sup>, died prob. 1761; 34 James<sup>4</sup> d. prob. before 1794, 35 John<sup>4</sup> of Buckingham Co. m. Joyce and was living in 1805, 36 George<sup>4</sup> d. about 1784-5.

Doshier continued:

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN CHARLES CITY COUNTY:

Susanna Christian m. John Timberlake May 20, 1768 Gideon Christian's dau.  
Alice, dau. of Gideon Christian m. Samuel Trower, June 19, 1767  
Chas. Christian m. Rebecca Terrill, June 3, 1772 (Wm. Christian's consent)  
Jno. Christian m. Mary Maynard, Feb. 3, 1768

---

1870 McCLENNON COUNTY, TEXAS Page 65 Schedule 1, inhabitants:

CHRISTIAN: Louis	50		CHRISTIAN: William	38	Ga.
Emilie	35	Ala.	Isabella	34	Tenn.
Sarah	14	Ala.	WOMACK: Elizabeth	12	Ga.
Stephen	12	La.	Han?	10	Miss.
Epherian?	10	La.	Willis	8	Go.
Hay	7	La.	CHRISTIAN: James	45	Md.
Mary	6	La.			
Marcus	4	Tex.			
Margaret	1	Tex.			

---

GOOCHLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS:

January 3, 1778 - Turner Christian to Anna Payne; sec. William Gilliam;  
Charles Christian consents to son's m'ge to Anna Payne, dau. of George Payne,  
Jr.; witnesses, James Gresham, Mary Gresham and Morning Christian.

---

Lineage of Inez Christian Doshier, daughter of James Terrill Christian, b.  
Oct. 23, 1868 Randolph Co., Mo., d. March 29, 1950 Claude, Texas who married  
April 5, 1900 Jacks Co., Texas Georgia E. Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1877 Denton Co.,  
Texas, d. Oct. 1, 1956, Claude, Texas, Armstrong Co.

James Terrill Christian was a son of Louisa M. Terrill, b. Sept. 23,  
1840 Randolph Co., Mo., d. March 31, 1904 Jack Co., Texas m. Aug. 9, 1866  
Randolph Co., Mo. George Richard Christian, b. June 20, 1828 Scott Co., Ky.  
d. Jan. 7, 1909 Antelope, Texas.

---

BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY OF SOUTHERN ARKANSAS pub. 1890: Dr. Eugene Joseph  
CHRISTIAN, Physician, Portland, Ark. J. D. Christian, father of the subject  
of this notice, was born in Alabama, Wilcox County, was one of the founders of  
Marie Saline Landing on the Ouchita River. He was married in Union County,  
this state to Miss Mary Lawson who bore him six children, two now living.  
Dr. E. J., and Carrie, wife of J. M. Austin, now a resident of Ashley County.  
... Dr. Christian was born in Ashley County. ...

Submitted by gr. son, Dr. John D. Christian, Waterloo, Iowa

\*\*\*\*\*

Hanover Co. Tax Payers, St. Paul's Parish 1782-1815 by William R. Coke, who states (court Rec. were destroyed where records were removed to Richmond for safe keeping during the war; they were destroyed when Richmond was taken. (Sounds odd but that the statement ICD)

Type of rec. were damaged in 1791 lists.

DATE		SLAVES	HORSES	CATTLE
1782	Andrew Christian	2	2	8
1784	Andrew Christian			
1784	Jacob Christian			
1785-7	Andrew and Jacob, Sr.	2	2	4
1788-9	Jacob and one adult	3	2	6
1790-5	"	2	2	
1785	Andrew Christian, Jr.	2	2	
1800-2	Elinder Christian	2	2	
1803	Elinder and one adult	3	1	
1785	Jacob Christian	0	0	0
1790-1	Jacob Christian	1	1	
1793-63	Jacob Christian	0	0	
1805-8	Jacob Christian		1	
1809-12	Jacob and one adult		2	
1815	James Christian	0	0	0
1782	John Christian	7	4	14
1783	John petitioner	12	4	10
1784-5	John and Wm. Elmore	12	6	10
1786	"	11	5	8
1787	"	0	0	
1795	John Christian	0	0	
1798-9	John Christian	0	0	
1801-3	John Christian	1		
1805-7	John Christian	1	1	
1782	Peter Christian	1	1	
1784	Andrew Jr.	1		
1785	Andrew Jr.	1		
1786	Andrew Jr. and William Taylar a Minor	1	2	0
1787	Andrew and one minor		1	
1789-96	Andrew and one adult	5	5	
1807-9	Andrew and one stud horse	2	8	5

Doshier continued:

From: Christians of Virginia and Kentucky by Martha Christian Richards ?  
by Ruth Nelms Hooker, Memphis, Tenn. From: Registrar of the Kentucky Historical Society, page 308

Mrs. Rita Browne of Somerset, England, says that descendants of William (1) Christian, who m. Elizabeth Collier (not Cottier as stated in A. W. Moore's "Manx Worthies") and who settled in Virginia in 1655, have done much research on this family. This Wm. (1) Christian's son, Thos. (2) Christian, was patenting land in Virginia in 1657. Mrs. Browne believes Wm. (1) Christian to have been the grandson of Daniel Christian of Baldroma, Isle of Man, who was son of Demster John McCrystyn of Milntown, living 1498-1511. She further states that in 1913 Louisa Christian, gr. gr. gr. dau. of Thos. (2) Christian (WM) who had m. her cousin Capt. Thos. Llewellyn Christian, and lived on part of the original grant to Thos. (2) Christian (Wm.1) and was having her house repaired, when in a rat's nest a silver teaspoon engraved with the Milntown Crest was found. This would seem to indicate a connection between the family of Wm. (1) Christian and the Christians of Isle of Man. Although I now know that Martha Christian Richards was not given her middle name through any religious feeling on the part of parents, I am convinced that those who call themselves Christian have much to live up to and owe a great debt to the past as well as the future.

---

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY, Vol. 9, Req. C 5131

THE CHRISTIANS OF MILNTOWN IN THE ISLE OF MANN, AND EWANRIGG HALL IN CUMBERLAND

ARMS: Azure a chevron confree, between three chalices OR.

CREST: A unicorn's head ARGENT, erased, armed and crested OR.

MOTTO: Salus per Christum

A family of Scandinavian origin, the MacCristens, Christins, or, as they now call themselves, Christians, must have attained an important position in the Isle of Mann at an early date, as John McCristen, the first of whom there is any record, was one of the judges or deemsters in 1408 and a member of the Tynwald Court in 1422. Of his three successors, who also bore the name of John, the first was seated at Altadale, in the Parish of Lezayre; the second was deemster from 1500 to 1510, and the third was also deemster from 1511 to 1535. This latter acquired the property adjoining Altadale and called the whole Milntown. He was the first to put the Manx laws in writing. Daniel, his brother, was the ancestor of the Christians of Baldroma, in Maughold. His sister married Garret, of Ballabrooie, and his eldest daughter Samsbury of Ronaldsway. John, his second son, was Water-Bailiff. William the eldest, who was deemster with his father, succeeded to the estate in 1535, but died four years afterwards.

Doshier continued:

Williams's second son, Robert, was also deemster. From him the Christians of Lewaigue, in Maughold, are descended. Ewan, the fourth in descent from William, changed his name from MacCristen to Christian. He succeeded to the property in 1593. In 1605, when only twenty six years old, he was made deemster, and held that office fifty one years. He was also deputy governor of Peel Castle, and the most influential man in the island. His sister, Jane, married Thomas Samsbury, of Ronaldsway, and died s. p. He purchased that estate from her trustees, and presented it, in 1643, to his third son, William, the famous "William Dhone". John, his eldest son, who died before him, was assistant deemster. His eldest daughter, Mabel born in 1599, was John Curghey, of Ballakillingan's second wife. Ewan, John Curghey's son, by his first wife, married Margaret, born in 1617, a younger sister of Mabel's. Ewan was succeeded in 1656 by his grandson Edward, who was also Deemster. Edward's eldest son, Ewan purchased the property of Ewanrigg Hall, in Cumberland (circa 1680) and also succeeded to the Milntown property on his father's death in 1693.

His eldest son, John, married Bridget, daughter of Humphrey Senhouse, of Netherhall, a lineal descendant of King Edward the First. Of his numerous daughters several married into Manx families—Ann to one of the Bacons of Ballabrookie (Major Caesar Bacon was her grandson); Jane to Capt. Charles Moore, of the Abbey; Elizabeth to William Fine, of Ballachott; Alice to Quayle Curphey, of Ballakillingan; Margaret to Thomas Wattleworth, of Peel; she had two daughters, one of whom Elizabeth was Archdeacon Moore's and W. F. Moore's grandmother; the other, Margaret, married her first cousin, Joseph, son of Thomas, vicar of Croshwaite, in Cumberland, who was Edward Christian's fifth son. From him are descended a branch of the family who are numberously represented at the present day. We may mention Ewan and Joseph Henry Christian, architects to the church commissioners; Henry Bailey, member of the council at the Cape of Good Hope; Henry, admiral and chief constable of Gloucestershire; Alfred, George and William Christian, merchants, and Mrs. W. F. Moore, of Cronkbourne. To return to the elder branch, John the eldest son of John and Bridget Senshouse, married Jane, daughter of Eldred Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, He was high sheriff for Cumberland in 1766. His third son, Charles, married Ann, daughter of Jacob Dixon, of Moreland Close, and had issue who still possess that property. Their second son, Fletcher, was mate of H. M. S. Bounty, and leader of the mutineers. He settled in Pitcairn's Island, where he married an Otaheitan woman, by whom he had a son, called "Thursday October," and a daughter, who married the Rev. G. H. Nobbs, the chaplain of the island. Thursday October Christian died in 1850. His grandson, Andrew, now forty one years

Doshier continued:

old, has a numerous family. In 1856 the whole community consisting of 194 souls, viz., 40 adult males, 47 adult females, 54 boys, and 53 girls, were transferred to Norfolk Island, where land was allotted to them by the English government. Mary, daughter of the above John and Bridget Senhouse, married Edward Law, D. D. Bishop of Carlisle, and had issue, among others, a son, who became Lord Ellenborough. John, the high sheriff, died in 1767, and was succeeded by his son John, then a child of twelve years old, who in 1775 married (first) Margaret, daughter of John Taubman, of Castletown. (John Taubman had married Esther, John Christian Curwen's aunt. From him are descended the Goldie-Taubmans, of the Nunnery.) By her he had issue, John, who became Deemster and who succeeded to the Christian properties. Margaret Christian, nee Taubman, died in 1778. In 1782, he married Isabella, heiress of Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, his first cousin, and assumed the name of Curwen. He was one of the first agriculturists of his day, and he held a high position in the House of Commons. His descendant Henry Curwen is the present proprietor of Workington Hall. Deemster John Christian's son, William Bell Christian, receiver-general, M. C., M. A., J. P., the nineteenth in descent from John MacGristen is the present proprietor of the family estates. His eldest son, Ewan John, is commissioner of Police at Kimberley, South Africa .

---

COLLECTIONS OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Vol. VI, Req. C 5280  
ORDERLY BOOK of the Company of Capt. George Stubblefield, 1776.

The late curiously erudite Dr. J. R. Christian, of Holly Springs, Miss. traced the origin of the Christian family to Scotland, where, prior to the 16th century, the name was rendered MacChristian. They were established in Wigtonshire, Scotland, until the year 1422, after which they figured in the Isle of Man, only a few miles distant . The name is historic. John Christian, of Undrigg Castle, married Isabella, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, the famous Earl of Northumberland. William MacChristian of Albdale and Milntown, parish of Lezayre, was a member of the House of Keys in the Isle of Man, in 1422. Evan Christian, born in 1579, was appointed deemster, or judge of the Isle of Man, at the age of twenty six, and held the office for forty eight years. Gilbert Christian married in 1720, and removed from Scotland to Ireland. Several of the name migrated to America and founded families in Pennsylvania, the Valley of Virginia, and in Tennessee. But the family was much earlier seated in Eastern Virginia. Thomas Christian patented lands in James City county in 1667, and was granted, October 26, 1687, 1080 acres in Chrles City county. Col.

Doshier continued:

William Christian, of the text, was the son of Israel (?) Christian, who emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, and settled in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1740. Rosanna, his daughter, married Hon. Caleb Wallace, of Kentucky. When very young, Wm. Christian commanded a company in the Second Virginia regiment, Colonel Wm. Byrd, in 1756, in the French and Indian war; married Anne, daughter of Colonel John and Sarah (Winston-Syme) Henry; and the sister of the orator, Patrick Henry; settled in Botetourt county; appointed colonel of militia in 1774, he raised 300 volunteers, and by forced marches made a distance of 200 miles to join the forces under General Lewis at the mouth of the Great Kanawha. He did not arrive, however, in time to participate in the battle of Point Pleasant, which occurred on the preceding day, the 10th of October, 1774; member of the Virginia Convention in 1775, and in 1776 was appointed colonel, and commanded an expedition of 1200 men against the Cherokee Indians. Upon his return resigned his commission in the Virginia line but served afterwards effectively in the militia. After the Revolution he represented Botetourt in the Virginia Assembly for several years. In 1785 he emigrated to Kentucky and settled in Bear Grass; killed in April, 1786, near the site of Louisville in a conflict with a body of marauding Indians, whom he had pursued at the head of a party of settlers. In the bloody conflict, the Indian force was entirely destroyed. His death created a strong sensation in Kentucky. He was brave, intelligent, and remarkably popular. (Collin's Kentucky, p. 233) Colonel Christian left issue, one daughter, who became the wife of Governor John Pope. Her descendants include, among others, the honored names of Bullett, Dickinson and Warfield in Kentucky.

-----  
Contributed by E. Toland, Rt. 4, Box 29F, Lubbock, Texas 79423  
From: THE TEXAS COLLECTION - Historical and Biographical Record

LEWIS W. CHRISTIAN - One of the leading spirits and prominent citizens of Weatherford, Texas, is Lewis W. Christian. He combines an energetic business spirit with the affability and courtesy of the old Virginia gentleman. He is of a retiring disposition, but of set purpose.

His father, Colonel A. S. Christian, was of English ancestry, and a native of Augusta County, Virginia. He was a merchant, and dealt successfully in cotton and merchandise at Tuscumbia, Alabama. They had none of the modern conveniences of commerce now in existence, and he was compelled in 1819, to haul goods by wagon all the way from Baltimore, Maryland, to Tuscumbia, Ala. Col. Christian married Miss Paulina C. Lewis of Roanoke County, Virginia, of Irish lineage. She was the granddaughter of General Andrew Lewis, one of the

Toland continued:

noble and gallant officers of the Revolutionary fame. His history is so well known, and his memory so dear to the heart of every Virginian and lover of the grand old heroes of that day, that we make but brief and respectful mention of him in these pages. His well known statue now graces the Capitol Grounds at Richmond, Virginia.

Colonel A. S. Christian was the father of eight children, all of whom were boys. Charles was killed by a deer while yet a youth; A. S., Jr. died in infancy; Harry F served as adjutant of the Fourth Alabama Cavalry, under General Joe Wheeler, and died at Huntsville, Alabama, in 1875; John B., now living in Arkansas; William L. is a farmer residing in Madison County, Alabama; George Cabell was killed in the battle of Tishomingo Creek, Mississippi, June 10, 1864; Robert Breckenridge, now a practicing physician in Little Rock, Arkansas; and Lewis W., the subject of this sketch.

Lewis W. Christian in his early boyhood days was blessed with the advantages and influences of a good home, with loving and intelligent parents and manly and courteous companions. He came of good old Revolutionary stock, and was prompt to take up arms against a ruthless invasion of his native Southland. When the war broke out he was but fifteen years of age. He enlisted in the Eleventh Alabama Cavalry, under Gen. Bedford Forrest, and served under that gallant General in all the noted and brilliant raids made by him in Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Alabama. At the battle of Tishomingo Creek, Miss., June 10, 1864, he was wounded, while his noble young brother George Cabell, was killed by his side. After this battle he was detailed by Col. Wm. A. Johnson, who was then commanding a brigade, as his private courier. He remained with Colonel Johnson until that brave officer was disabled at Pulaski, Tenn. Mr. Christian was also in the bloody battle of Seluna, Ala., which closed his military career.

After the war he returned to his home and attended school for one year. His beloved parents died soon after, (This sounds as if his parents died in Alabama) and he found himself, as did many other young men of the South at that time, in the midst of a devastated land made so by the havoc of cruel war, but with the true old Virginia characteristics, he started life anew with redoubled energy, bent upon building up the broken fortunes of his former home. He began close confinement and the effects of a malady contracted while in the army compelled him to abandon this avocation, and he went to New York City for medical treatment, where he found but little relief, and upon the advice of a prominent physician of that city, to the effect that travel and camp life was

Toland continued:

the only relief for him, he started out again and turned his course westward. In Kansas City he met Capt. Julian Fields, a Government contractor, and joined him in a train to Texas with general supplies. After a long and hazardous trip they reached Weatherford, Texas where Mr. Christian turned over his train to Warren and DuBose, contractors. This very train was captured three weeks later in Lost Valley, in Young County, by the Kiowas and Comanches, and the whole train of eleven wagons burned and every member of the outfit massacred. Weatherford, at that time, was the largest town in West Texas, and the depot from whence the Government distributed its supplies. ...

He was elected President of the first Board of Trade ever organized in Weatherford. ...

In 1883 Mr. Christian married Miss Jennie Hannon, a charming young lady who had just removed to Weatherford from Montgomery, Alabama, where she was born May 11, 1861. Her father, W. H. Hannon, was born in Baldwin County, Ga. in 1825, and was a prominent commission merchant in Montgomery, under the name of W. H. Hannon & B\_\_. Her mother before her marriage was Miss Clara Judge, a daughter of the late Hon. T. J. Judge, Judge of the Supreme Court of Ala. They have three children living and two dead, all of whom were boys. Those living are L. W. Jr., Thomas K. and William Hughes.

---

In 1870 Census, Parker County, Texas, Page 3: CHRISTIAN: A., 67 born Va. (Is this the father of Lewis W. and perhaps a second wife) Nancy, 38 born Tenn.; James, 21, born Ky.; Mary 3, born Texas.

Is this James the son of Marion Christian, in Parker Co., 1880?

(Marion had a son listed born Ky., 1849 on the 1850 census. Christian, L. W., 32 single born Ala.; Father, Va.; M. Va.)

(Nancy above could not have been his mother, could be step mother)

#298-305 J. N. and family includes, Joseph Christian, age 22, born Ark. parents, Tenn.

No. 267 Jonathan DeBusk and family includes: Christian, Rufus, 17, b. Tex., parents Tenn. and Mo.

#106-112 CHRISTIAN, James, 31, b. Ky., parents born Mo; Catherine, his wife, 30 born Ark., William, 8 born Tex.; Sarah, 4 born Texas; Margaret, Mother 50, born Tenn., parents, Ala. and Ark.

#108-114 Robert Christian, 27, b. Tenn., parents b. Ala. and Ark., Elizabeth, 21 born Ark.; Charles, 2, and Silas 1

Toland continued:

#109-115 CHRISTIAN, Marion, 55 born Mo.; Alvira, 52, born Mo.; Charles, 18, b. Mo.; Mollie, 15 b. Mo.; and Geo. 12, b. Mo.

This Mr. Marion Christian, born Ralls Co., Mo. m. in Shelby Co. to Alvira White. On 1850 Shelby Co., Mo. Census, with Susan, b. 1847, Mo. and James F., b. 1849, Ky. (Can not find him in 1860, but lived there thru 1868.)

Parker Co. Texas Marriages, 1874-1886 (Earlier records burned):

May 29, 1875 H. Warden married Elvira Christian

October 3, 1876 R. W. Christian married Elizabeth Christian

Dec. 10, 1881 G. or C. Christian married Cassie Marshall (A widow)

October 25, 1882 Lewis W. Christian married Jannie Hammond (Hannon?)

May 23, 1883 Joseph Allen Christian married Lou Stubblefield (Joseph above?)

November 26, 1886 L. E. Christian married Tennie Litrell.

Note: Mrs. Margaret Christian, mother of Catharine (wife of Joseph) Are these also her children: Robert W., b. Ark., 1853 m. Eliz; Joseph age 22 and/or Joseph Allen married in 1883 to Lou Stubblefield? Is this Margaret, with children born in Ark., widow of Lewis W. Christian's brother, Dr. Robert Breckenridge Christian, of little Rock, Ark. and daughter in law of A. Christian on 1870 census? Lewis' biography states his father was the father of 3 children, all boys, yet I find that frequently such biographies do not take into account a later marriage and its children.

Children for Francis Marion Christian, named the year that Marion Co. was separated from Ralls Co., Mo. include: 1850 Census: Susan A., b. 1857, Mo.; James F., b. 1849; Elizabeth (above who m. Robert) b. 1850?; Elvira, perhaps b. 1850-55; Chas Hunt, b. 1863 on census as Chas. M. 18) Mollie, b. 1865, George, b. 1868; all except James F. born in Missouri.

Mrs. Laura E. Williams, 17 W. Townsend, McAlister, Okla. 74501 is researching on family of above Chas. Hunt Christian m. Cassie Marshall and several of this line are buried in White Chimney Cemetery, near Stuart, Okla. and at Bohannon Cemetery, Stuart, Hughes Co., Okla.

Another of my FAMILY PUZZLES connected to this set of Christians - perhaps ties in with this Mollie, and George, children of Frances Marion.

Marion's brother Frank, in Missouri married Ellen Forsythe. As far as I know, none came to Texas. My grandmother wrote, all through the years, to her cousin, Maggie A. Forsythe. The only existing communication I have between them is a card, 1928, from Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Her writing is very shaky.) "Keep this, Dear Cousin Helen: Bro Watt Christian died at 9:35 PM Feb 24th 1928, from acute myocarditis after an illness of 12 days. He was

Toland continued:

laid to rest in Phoenix, Arizona, was given a Military Burial. M. A. F." Other side, hand written, also "Here Dead When Citation Arrives. Phoenix, Ariz. Mar. 30 - By the direction of the President, you will be cited in War Department orders for gallantry in action. George W. Christian, veteran of the Phillipine insurrection, was notified today by the department, but the citation came too late, as Christian died late February. The Honor came through Christian's deeds in the pursuit of the insurgent General Tintus in Northern Luzon, Phillipine Islands, Dec. 4 to 18th, 1899. One card is signed, Your cousin, Maggie A. Forsythe nee Christian."

George Watt Christian visited in the home of my grandmother's brother, Jack Meason, of Roaring Springs, Texas, and his children remember George Watts' telling stories of serving with Teddy Roosevelt. He was no doubt, a nephew of William B. Christian, b. 1832, Ralls Co., Mo. but I can not connect either he or his sister Maggie A. Forsythe with any of the families. He could be the George belonging to Frances Marion, as this citation doesn't give his age.

I would appreciate hearing from anyone that might be able to help me solve THIS problem, also.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERY - B. M. Williford, 2309 West 13th St., Odessa, Texas 79763

James C. Christian, b. ca 1812 Georgia, both parents born Virginia m. Salina - (possibly Hill) both her parents b. in S. C. Children: 1. Nicholas, died 8 Sept. 1870, buried Georgetown, Ga.; 2 James Clark Christian, b. ??? probably died Alexandria, La. m. Mattie Graddy, d. ca 1868. James Clark M. D. moved to Arcadia, La. after the death of his wife Mattie Graddy Williford in 1868. Anyone having any information on him after this time if you would pass it along to us we would greatly appreciate it. We have not been able to trace the parents of James C. Christian when they were in Virginia and would welcome any information on them.

James C. and Mattie had a daughter Lula Alice, b. ca 2 July 1868 (Lula Alice was raised by grandparents in Quitman Co., Ga. until about the age of 14, then lived in the home of (possibly a cousin) Albert Hill, until she m. B. M. Williford. She d. 14 May, 1940, Roscoe Texas. She had two children: Benjamin M. Williford and Albert Hill Williford.

DUCK Contribution continued:

CHRISTIAN

- Sally, Letcher Co., 1852 Nov. 7, F. Darnabas; M. Jane Fulas  
Res. Letcher Co.
- Sarah, Letcher Co., 1852 May 12, F. Peter; M. Rebecca Christian  
Res. Letcher Co.
- Sarah A., Wayne Co., 1855 Dec (?), F. Harvey; (\*Benjamin Harvey/HEB)  
M. E. Carrinder; Res. Wayne Co.
- Sarah Lucy, Mercer Co., 1854 Aug 5, F. William; M. Caroline Graves  
REs. Deep Creek
- Susan M., Daviess Co., 1861 Feb (?), F. Joseph, M. Catherin Hendrick  
Res. Daviess Co.
- Theodore J. (female) Scott Co., 1853 Sept 12, F. T. Christian;  
M. Mary J. Crooks; Res. Scott Co.
- Thomas, Union Co.; 1857 June 10, F. John; M. \_\_\_\_\_ Givens; Res. Union Co.
- Thomas M., Wayne Co.; 1854 Aug (?) F. Harvey (\*Benjamin Harvey/heh)  
M. Elizabeth Carrinder; REs. Wayne Co.
- Virgie Minnie (female) Boyd Co. 1904 Nov 23, F. Joseph;  
M. Lillie McKinzie; Res. Wayne Co.
- W. T. (male) Rowan Co., 1861 Feb 27, F. J. B.; M. Eliza Breeman  
B.P. Letcher Co. for Mother and Father; REs. Rowan Co.
- William, Letcher Co., 1854 Jan 4; F. Barnet; M. Sarah Fields  
Res. Letcher Co.
- William, Fayette Co.; 1859 April 14, F. M. Chrisitan; M. A. Christian  
Res. Fayette Co.

(\*Corrections made were those of Benjamin Harvey Christian and Elizabeth Carrinder, g-gfth of Henry E. Buck & g-gmon)

\*\*\*\*\*

C                    B  
 H                    U  
   R                    L  
     I                    L  
       S                    E  
         T                    T  
           I                    I  
             A                    N  
               N

Number 12 -----January 1973

This is all the material I have. Due to lack of material, The CHRISTIAN BULLETIN will be dis-continued. If you have sent \$5.00 for another years subscription, your money will be refunded.

Buck Contribution continued:

Davis C., Fleming Co.; 1855 Apr 26, F. Jno. D.; M. Eliza Branham  
Elizabeth, Fayette Co.; 1858 May 30, F. Dodridge; M. Mary McComac  
Elizabeth, Fayette Co., 1858 May 30, F. Dodridge; M. Mary M. Corrace  
Res. Fayette Co.

Eugene, Fayette Co.; 1859 Nov 15, F. M.; M. M. F. Christian  
Res. Fayette Co.

Frances, Covington, Ky.; 1859 May 1, F. Joseph, M. Ragna Drodge,  
Res. Covington, Ky.

George, Louisville, Ky. 1857 July 10, F. Fred; M. Sarah Hoefling  
Res. Louisville, Ky.

H. L.; Ballard Co., 1859 Feb 19, F. D. W.; M. America Faulkner,  
Res. Ballard Co.

Hiram N. Wayne Co. 1857 Aug, F. Harvey; M. Elizabeth Carmida  
Res. Wayne Co. \*(Benjamin Harvey/HEB)(Carrinder/HEB)

J. D. (male) Rowan Co. 1877 Mar 28, F. David; M. Mary Stamper  
Res. Rowan Co.

Jack, Kenton Co., 1852 Feb 14, F. John; M. J. Peete; Res. Covington, Ky.

James M., Ohio Co; 1861 Oct 9, F. S. M.; M. F. E. Tilford;  
Res. Ohio Co.

John, Daviess Co.; 1856 Dec 14, F. Charles; M. P. M.; Res. Daviess Co.

John T.; Union Co.; 1857 July 14, F. Charles; M. P. M.; Res. Daviess Co.

John T., Union Co.; 1857 Jul 14, F. John G.; M. \_\_\_\_\_ Givens

Jno. W.; Fayette Co. 1858 Aug 1/14? F. William; M. Sarah L. Kirkpatrick  
Res. Fayette Co.

Juliana, Lawrence Co., 1853 Oct 12, F. William; M. Elizabeth Shannon  
Res. Lawrence Co.

Kennelly K. (male) Todd Co.; 1859 Sep (?) F. J. S.; M. Eliza A. Floyd  
Res. Todd Co.

L. L. (female) Todd Co.; 1858 Jan (?) F. J. O. : M. E. J. Garrard;  
Res. Todd Co.

Linda L. Banks; Letcher Co. 1857....., F. Barnet; M. Jane Fields;  
Res. Letcher Co.

Margaret E.; Fayette Co. 1856 Apr 27; F. William E.;  
M. S. L. Kirkpatrick; Res. Fayette Co.

Martha E.; Daviess Co.; 1855 Sept 3; F. Joseph; M. Catherine Hendris  
Res. Daviess Co.

Mary (deceased) McCracken Co.; 1853 July 7, F. Bernard; M. \_\_\_\_\_ Heneberger,  
Res. Paducah

Mary, Lawrence Co.; 1855 Sep 18, F. William; M. Elizabeth Shannon  
Res. Lawrence Co.

Mary, Fayette Co.; 1862 Aug 17, F. Milton Christian; M. Mary F. Christian,  
Res. Fayette Co.

Mary E.; Fayette Co. 1856 July 11, F. W. Christian; M. Martha Nichols  
Res. Fayette Co.

Mary F.; Daviess Co. 1853 Dec 15, F. Charles; M. Clarissa Hendrix  
Res. Daviess Co.

Matthew C.; Union Co.; 1859 Nov (?), F. William; M. \_\_\_\_\_ Amberson  
Res. Union Co.

Nancy Jane, Rowan Co.; 1858 Nov 13, F. J. B.; M. E. Branham.  
Res. Rowan Co.

Nancy M.; Lawrence Co.; 1859 Jan 3; F. William A.; M. Elizabeth Shannon  
Res. Lawrence Co.

Robert G.; Union Co.; 1855 Feb 5; F. John G.; M. Rebecca J. Givens  
Res. Union Co.

Gilbrey Contribution cont.

William 51 b Tenn, Tabitha 48 b NC, Margaret 23, James 21, Matilda 17,  
Lucinda 11, Elizabeth 9, John 8. MARION COUNTY  
William 25 b Va. T. W. Hankins 32 b Va. Daniel Saffarrans 45,  
Geo W . Westcott, 45, Robert Hannah 46. SHELBY COUNTY  
William 45 b NC Margriet 40 b Tenn, Thomas 21, Sarah 18, Elizabeth 16,  
Mary 14, Samuel 12, John 10, Catherine 8, William 6, Manda 3.  
SMITH COUNTY  
William L 47 b Tenn, Elizabeth 38 b Tenn, Mahaley 21, William 15,  
Jesse 12, Isaac 10, James 6, Mary 4, Rachel 2, Heda 1.  
Hawkins  
Zilphia 35, Tenn, George 7, James 4/12 ORANE COUNTY  
CHRISTIN, Ity? 44 b NC, Elizabeth 34 b Tenn, Thomas 15, Parthena E 14,  
Cyntha 11, Mary J \*, Wm R 6, Sarah M 4, Jefferson 2/12,  
ELIZABETH VANSUANT 32, Samuel WEST 21. WAYNE COUNTY  
McCHRISTIAN, Alfred B 35 b NC, Eliza O 31 b Tenn, Martha E 12, Joseph B 8,  
Wm R 7, Mary E 1, MILAZ SPAIN 19, Wilson W GRAVES 25,  
CARROLL COUNTY

.....  
Contribution by Mrs. H. E. Buck, 4438 E. 10th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46201  
CHRISTIAN BIRTHS - KENTUCKY

(Key: B.P.=birthplace, F.= father, M.=mother, Res.=residence)

Male (no name) Muhlenburg Co. 1855 Mar 15, B.P. Plumb Creek  
F. Miles H.; M. Nancy Duncan(Duncain?) Res. Muhlenburg  
Male (no Name), Breckenridge Co., 1856 Dec 20, F. John F.; M. Mary Norah  
Res. Breckenridge Co.  
Male (no name-dead), Breckenridge Co. 1861 June 20, F. John F.; M. E. Newman  
Res. Breckenridge Co.  
Male (no name), Hancock Co ., 1861 Oct 13, F. Drewry; M. Lucy Cecil;  
Res. Hancock Co.  
Male (no name), Louisville, Ky., 1901 July 1; F. August; M. Nona Pfaff  
Res. Louisville  
Male (no name), Louisville, Ky.; 1903 Jan 22, F. John; M. Martha Hayden  
Res. Louisville Ky.  
Male (no name) Louisville, Ky. F. E. B.; M. Mary Bell; Res. Louisville, Ky  
Female (no name), Todd Co .; 1853 July 9, F. P. K.; M. M. E. King;  
Res. Todd Co.  
Female (no name) Muhlenberg Co.; 1861 Mar 16; F. Merit; M. Lucy Hall  
B.P. of Merit and Lucy, Ky.; Res. Muhlenberg Co.  
Female (no name) (Black), Breckenridge Co., 1861 May 10, Owner; John T.  
M. Eliza; Res. Breckenridge Co.  
Female (no name) Louisville, Ky. 1903 July 27, F. August; M. Maria  
Pfoff, Res. Louisville, Ky.  
Female (no name) Louisville, Ky.; 1906 Oct 26, F. W. L. Christian  
M. Carrie Scray; Res. Louisville, Ky.  
Albert, Warren Co.; 1854 Oct 28, f. A. F.; M. Mary R. Carson  
Alhanon (male) Letcher Co.; F. Joseph M. Milly Conly  
Res. Letcher Co.  
(Charifod?) (female) Campbell Co. 1854 Feb 20; V. Lewis; M. (Claripoa?)  
Christian, Res. Newport, Ky.  
Charles, Fayette Co ., 1852 Oct ?, F. William; M. Martha Nicholas  
Res. Fayette Co.  
Clay J . C. (male) Rowan Co. 1893 Dec 8; F. W. D.; M. Sarah E. Lewis-  
B.P. Morgan Co.; REs. Rowan Co.

Bilbrey Contribution cont.

Isom 52, Detsy 20, Isom N 12, George P 10, Detsy A 7, Wm C 2  
Lawrence County.

Jackson 33 b Tenn, Martha 25 b Tenn, Alexander 10, Ann 1/12-Benj  
Brown 22 HUMPHREY COUNTY.

James 26 b Tenn, Anna 22 b Tenn, John 3, James 1. HAWKINS COUNTY

James 54 b NC Pherelize 48 b NC James M 18, Sarah 17, Thomas H 15,  
Mary A. Jones 2. MADISON COUNTY

James 58 b Tenn, Elizabeth 59 b Tenn. Elizabeth 29, Allen 18, John 21,  
Thomas 13, Lucinda 9 HAWKINS COUNTY

James M. 33 b Tenn, Catharine 33 b Tenn. William 10, Sarah A 7, John M 5,  
Rebecca 2. WHITE COUNTY

James W 60 b NC, Lavina 51 b Tenn. Eunice A 19, Delia J 15, Martha W 13,  
James D 10, Louisa P 7. DICKSON COUNTY

John 35 b Tenn, Mary 36 b Tenn. Robert 13, James 10, Nancy 6, Eliza 4,  
Lewis 2. HAWKINS COUNTY

John 46 b Ky, Rebecca 46 b Ky, Clarinda 15, Urnay 13, Nimrod 11, Mahalah 7  
Vanburen 4. OVERTON COUNTY

John A 34 b Tenn, P 31 b Tenn. James 9, Henrietta 8, Margaret 5, John 3,  
Johna 1, HAYWOOD COUNTY

JOSEPH 26, b Tenn, Sarah b Tenn, Elizabeth 3, HAWKINS COUNTY,

Lewis 20 b Tenn, Sarah 28 b Tenn, Mary 11, Elizabeth 9, James 6, William, 4,  
Thomas 2, Nancy 5/12 HAMILTON CO.

Margarette 55, b Ga. Sarah 12 b Tenn. HICKMAN COUNTY

Mary 76, Tenn, Louisa 44 b Tenn. Aramenta 25, Clementine 20. Roane Co .

Mary 43 b Tenn, Priscilla 23 b Tenn. William 21, Rutha 18, John 15,  
James 14, Louisa 10, Jesse 8. HAWKINS COUNTY

Mary 44 b Tenn, George W 17 b Tenn, William 6. Sullivan County.

Mary 44 b Va, Henrietta 11 b Tenn. Mary 8, John J. 21, John T. 6,  
Columbus WHITTINGSTON 21, Louisa 12, Charlotta Gaskey 24,  
John 22, Jesse 1/12, Wm HILLSMAN 4, SHELBY COUNTY.

Nancy 60 b Tenn, Allen 37 b Tenn, Seth 35, James 32 HAWKINS COUNTY

Peyton 56 b Va, Sarah 49 b Tenn, William T 19, Lucy 16, John 26,  
Pleasant 18, Mary 17, Fedelle 15, Hannah J 13, James 10,  
Hiram 8, Sarah 5. WARREN COUNTY

Robert 39 b Tenn, Lucy A 35 b Tenn, Mary 8, Elizabeth 5, Amanda 4/12,  
ROANE COUNTY

Sarah 68 b Va. WARREN COUNTY

Sarah 60 b Md. BEDFORD COUNTY

Sarah 63 b NC, Detsy 39 b Tenn. Jane 7, Tenn. 5. WARREN COUNTY,

Stephen 24 b Tenn, Seraphina 17 b Tenn, Howard 3/12. HAWKINS COUNTY

Thomas 26 b Tenn, Almira 17 b Tenn. Geo Brisendine 9. COCKE COUNTY

Thomas E 51 b Tenn. Mary A 47 b Tenn. Lewis, 20, James 17, Ephreim 15,  
Julia 13, Robert 11, William 9, COCKE COUNTY

Thomas Z 36 b Tenn, Mariah 33 b Tenn. Mahala E 13, James W. 12, Mathew C J.  
10, Susanna N 8, Mary J 6, Sarah A 3, JAMES H. PALLOE.

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Thornton 44 b NC, Eliza 43 b Tenn., Sarah M 20, Martha J 18, John 16,  
Samuel 14, America 12, William B 9, Orlanda B 6, Calhoun S 3,  
Seth Bishop 20. WARREN COUNTY.

Walter L 44 b Va. Jane 46 b Tenn. James H 14, Charles B 12, William B 10  
Eliza 9, Sarah J 8. Geo McCaleb 18, Emily 17  
Cliborne Brown 17. KNOX COUNTY

DOONE COUNTY CEMETERIES cont .

Harris Cemetery

CHRISTIAN: Pauline Smith, Aug. 6, 1905-July 3, 1957

.....  
QUERY.....

JOSEPH BENJAMIN CHRISTIAN b early 1800s Tenn. Who were his parents?

Please anyone searching Tenn get in touch with me.

Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey, R 2, 824 N 5th, Frederick, Oklahoma 73542

.....  
CONTRIBUTION BY Mrs. G. Funston Bilbrey, Frederick, Okla 73542

1850 Census TENNESSEE.....

CHRISTIAN

Denjamin 40 b NC Jamina 33 b NC Thomas 13, Ruth 11, Hardy 9, Lucy 7,  
William 5, Elizabeth 3, SMITH COUNTY  
Durrell 35 b Tenn, Jane 34 b Tenn, Sarah T 10, Andrew J 8, William T 6,  
Frances r, LINCOLN COUNTY  
Payton 39, b Tenn, M 35 b Tenn, A J 17, J. A. 14, T. A. 12, M. B. 11,  
J. A. 7, J. P. 4, J. L. 1 GRUNDY COUNTY  
Samuel J 30 b Va., Sebatha 24 b Tenn. Squire W. T. 8, Rebecca 6,  
Susan L. 4, Hopkins L. 3. GURNDY COUNTY.  
Abner E 27 b Va, Martha 27 b Va, Samuel 5, Martha 3, Mary 2, WILLIAMSON Co .  
Albert 31 b, Alvira 27, Henry 1, Martha 5/12, HAMILTON Co. Holland, Tenn.  
Alfred M 27 b Tenn, Arena 20 b Tenn LAWRENCE COUNTY  
Amos F 30 b Tenn, Elizabeth 19, b Tenn, Jesse 4/12 PERRY COUNTY  
Anson E . D. 29 b Tenn. Eliza J 25 b SC, Susan L 1. OVERTON COUNTY  
Anthony 28 b Tenn, Sarah 29, b Tenn, Julia 2, John W 4, Elizabeth 1 COCKE  
Cassandra 43 b Tenn, Rachel 16 b Tenn, Orville 14, Nancy 13, Rutha 12,  
Margaret 10, Louisa 9, Mary 8, Andrew 5, Cassa 3, HAWKINS  
Charles 51 b Tenn, Cary 49 b NC, Charlotte 25, Charles 18, Lucinda 24,  
John 17, Anthony 16, Carry C 14, Nancy A 12, Mary C 11,  
Isham 5. DECATUR COUNTY  
David 34 b Tenn, Mary 30 b Tenn, James 14, David 12, Jane 10, Allen 8,  
Elizabeth 4, Ellen 6, Ann 2. HAWKINS CO.  
Eldridge 26 Tenn, Jane 23 b Tenn. Matilda 3, George 4/12 HAWKINS CO.  
Elijah 30 b Tenn, Alvira 27 b Tenn. Margarette 11, Jackson 7, John 2.  
HICKMAN CO.  
Finis E. 24 b Tenn, Elizabeth 24 b Tenn. William 3/12 COCKE CO.  
George 49 b Tenn, Celina 37 b Tenn. Moses 19, Moffit 15, Perilla 11,  
Viola 9, Zeda 6 Arkla 4, George 1. OVERTON CO.  
George 81 b Va. Elizabeth 66 b Va. Eliza 36, Adaline 33, OVERTON CO.  
George 22 b Tenn, Nancy 20 b Tenn. HAWKINS COUNTY  
Gilbert 21 b Tenn, Lydia 16 b Tenn. John 1/12 OVERTON COUNTY  
Gilbert 21 b Tenn, Mary 45 b Tenn, Mariah L 22, Hannah M 20, James M 18,  
John Y 16, Wily M 14, Sarah A 9, William A 5. ROANE COUNTY.  
Harrison 52 b NC, Phatama 41 b Ala, Martha H. Hatton 21, W. J. Thomas  
Christian 12, J. E. 15, Sarah C 13, Eliza B. 10, H. W. 9,  
Alfred H. 4, Jerome B. 1. HARDIN COUNTY.  
Isom 33 b Tenn, Luanda M 28 b Tenn. Margaret 9, Thos. P. 5, Wm. A. 3,  
John G Polloc 12. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

DOONE COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERY RECORDS

New Salem Cemetery

CHRISTIAN: James M., Dec. 31, 1832-Oct. 5, 1930

Laura Bennett, Feb. 8, 1852-Nov. 29, 1917

Speed, July 28, 1880-June 5, 1942

CHRISTIAN: Bertha Maude, Feb. 28, 1879-March 11, 1944

Luther E., Aug. 4, 1877-Oct 5, 1954

Martha A., 1844-1918

Simeon A., 1833-1893

CHRISTIAN: J. Allen, 1867-1917

P. T., M. D., 1836-1918

Julia B., 1835-1916

CHRISTIAN: Irvin B., d. 1876-aged 2 mo.

Deverly P., d. Nov. 8, 1871-aged 2 yr.

Julia A., March 1, 1858-1870

John D., July 19, 1849-Stone broken

Elizabeth, June 16, 1823-May 2, 1904

CHRISTIAN: Mary M., dau. of M. & E., d. July 21, 1882- 11 months.

CHRISTIAN: Mourning E., dau of T., & M., Aug. 31, 1852-Apr. 23, 1858

Infant daughter of T. and M., d. Aug. 21, 1852

Mourning, w. of Thomas, Sept. 3, 1831-Sept. 12, 1852

CHRISTIAN: Margaret E., w. of W.R., d. Mar. 20, 1884, aged 43 yrs.,

2 mo., 14 das.

Thomas L., d. Nov. 8, 1862, aged 1 yr., 4 mo., 3 das., son of

W. R. and M. E.

Feliz L., d. Oct. 3, 1863, aged 8 mo., son of W. R. & M. E.

Infant son of W. R. and M. E., d. June 5, 1864.

Sallie E., dau of W. R. and M. E., d. Mar. 23, 1879, aged 2 yr,

6 mo., 28 das.

Nellie M., dau. of W. R. and M. E., d. Aug. 31, 1881, aged 1 mo.

CHRISTIAN: Winifred, w. of Wm., Feb. 19, 1797-Dec 19, 1854

Wm., Mar. 7, 1796-Mar. 23, 1848

Dooley, Mar. 14, 1828-Dec. 10, 1854.

Nancy, daughter of W. and W., d. 1875.

CHRISTIAN: Beulah Haynie, June 28, 1875-May 8, 1942

Turner Everett, Aug. 27, 1873

CHRISTIAN: Abigail, Oct. 23, 1870-July 22, 1962

Thomas Edwin, Mar. 30, 1863-Mar. 1, 1901

Leonard Hall, son of A. and T. E., Mar. 27, 1899-Aug. 27, 1938.

CHRISTIAN: Margaret A., Apr. 28, 1837-Nov. 24, 1918

Thomas, Aug. 11, 1826-May 24, 1912

Jeanette K., 1876-1956